# Index

**This index should be cited as:**
IPCC, 2022: Index. In: *Climate Change 2022: Impacts, Adaptation and Vulnerability.* Contribution of Working Group II to the Sixth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change [H.-O. Pörtner, D.C. Roberts, M. Tignor, E.S. Poloczanska, K. Mintenbeck, A. Alegría, M. Craig, S. Langsdorf, S. Löschke, V. Möller, A. Okem, B. Rama (eds.)]. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, UK and New York, NY, USA, pp. 3005–3056, doi:10.1017/9781009325844.033.



https://doi.org/10.1017/9781009325844.033 Published online by Cambridge University Press

**Note:** * indicates the term also appears in the Glossary (Annex II). Bold page numbers indicate page spans for entire chapters. Italicized page numbers denote tables, figures and boxed material.

## A


**Abrupt change***, 442–445, *445*, 2416, 2457, 2661
responses to, 438
**Abrupt ecosystem shifts**, 442–445, *445*
**Acacia trees**, 301
**Acclimatisation***, 381, 407–409
**Accumulation (bioaccumulation)***, 49, 64, 382, 462, 789
**Action.** *See* Climate action
**Active ownership**, *2710*
**Adaptation***, *134*, 2428–2441, 2600–2614
about, 8–9, 22, *43*
about: definition, 136
about: summary, 22–30, 71–99
acclimatisation* and, 407–409
adaptation-maladaptation continuum, 2600–2602, *2603*
adaptation-related responses, 71, 2415, 2420, 2428–2441
adaptation-related responses: not all reducing risk, 2431, 2440–2441
adaptation-related responses: responses vs. impacts, 2431, 2441
adequacy of, 2431, 2434–2436
autonomous*, 284–285
barriers to, 84, *970*, 978–980, *978*, *1193*, 2444
behavioural aspects, 1460, 1516–1519, *1517*, 2433–2434, *2434*
benefits of, 22, 2552–2553, *2553*
bioeconomy and, *828–831*
climate resilience, 1295
community-based*, 26, 91, *666–667*, *808*, 1246–1247
complexity of, 1228
context-sensitive, 23
contextual nature of, 2600
continuum of, 2600–2602, *2603*
costs, 652–653, 1183, 1289
Cross-Chapter Box: ADAPT, *168–171*
Cross-Chapter Box: PALEO, *154–157*
current adaptation, 22–23, 71–84
decision making framework for, 22
decision-making framework for, 176–177, *307*
definition of, *43*
delay, consequences of, 1585, 1586, *1587*, 1634, 1643, *1651*, 1652, 1931, 1982
ecosystem-based (EbA)* (*See* Ecosystem-based adaptation)
effective, characteristics of, 162–163
effectiveness of, 558, 635–654, 2415, 2432, 2434–2435
effectiveness of, temperature and, 35, 87
enabling and catalysing conditions, 29–30, 97–98
enabling conditions, 29–30, 95, 126, 163–168, 484, 963–982, 1228–1238, *1231*, 2546–2547, 2580–2600
ethics and, 162–163, 656–657
evolutionary*, 386, 407–409, *408*
facilitating, 173–178
feasibility, 23–28, *24–26*, 312–317, *313*, 2733, *2769–2807*
flexibility and, 29
gender and SDG5, 1174, *2703–2704*
goals of, 41–43, 162, *179*
governance and, 35, 71, 126, 166–168, 2581–2584, *2583*
implementation (*See* Adaptation implementation)
importance of, 125, 129–132
incremental (*See* Incremental adaptation)
Indigenous knowledge in, 157–158
individuals and households, 2433, *2433*
inequalities potentially worsened by, 2657
innovations in, 93, 101, *820–821*
integrated, 23, 99, *106*, 108, 2577
inter-regional climate risks, *2443–2444*
interconnections, 41
justice and, 162–163, 1175, 2604–2605, *2606*
knowledge gaps, 2437–2441
limits to (*See* Adaptation limits)
linkages, *134*, 2658
local government and, 910, *991*, 1232, 2433
low regrets options, 33, 94, 98
mainstreaming, 30, 93–94, 167, 909
metrics, 168–171
missed opportunities, 34, 93
mitigation and (*See* Adaptation and mitigation inter-relationships)
National Adaptation Plans, 911, *2444*, 2544
National Adaptation Programmes of Action (NAPAs), 1192
Nationally Determined Contributions (NDCs), 659, 911, 920, *1229*, 1246
natural, 386
natural, human, and physical capital for, 1233–1235
near-term, 15, 16, 23
not a substitute for emissions reductions, 15, 55, 87
past climate changes (PALEO) and, *154–157*
planned adaptation, 84, *2561*, 2562
political commitment and follow-through, 29, 98
priorities in, 29, 90, 94, 100
process and actions, 163–166
progress on, 2428–2441, 2605–2614, *2610–2613*, *2620–2621*
rate of climate change and, *154–155*, 2431
right place and time for, 203, 290, 312
scale of, 22
social policy-based, 909–910, *996*
socio-cultural factors, 1235–1238
socio-institutional, 468, *472*, *473*, *482*
solution space, 126, *1127–1128*
spectrum of, 2557–2558, *2561*, *2619*
successful, *180–181*, *2548*, 2600–2605, *2620–2621*
sustainable, 1240
sustainable development and, *25*, 132, *2681–2683*
synergies, *24–26*, 108, 910, 2687–2689
transformational (*See* Transformational adaptation)
triple-wins, 1240, *1528*
types of, *2434*
uncertainties, accounting for, 29
urgency of need for, 127, 128–133, *180*, 204, *1651*, 2045, 2048, 2596–2597, *2597*, 2657
water security and, 558–565
youth innovation and, *820–821*
*See also* Maladaptation; *specific regions and sectors*
**Adaptation and mitigation inter-relationships**, *308–309*, 558, 653–654, 910, 2687, *2785–2787*
co-benefits, 34, 108, *308–309*, 960–961, 1238
synergies and trade-offs, *24–26*, 108, *308–309*, 1239–1245, 2687–2689, *2785–2787*
**Adaptation assessment**, 22, 71–84, *72–83*, 126–127, 136, *167*, 168–171, 2600–2614
FAQ, *2620–2621*
feasibility assessment, *2769–2807*
monitoring and evaluation (M&E)*, 30
monitoring and evaluation (M&E), 126–127, *167*, 168–171, 2547
PROGRESS (Cross-Chapter Box), *2610–2613*
**Adaptation constraints***. *See* Adaptation limits
**Adaptation costs**, 22, 94
projected, 66
reducing, 26
**Adaptation deficit***, 1103
**Adaptation finance**, 30, 656, 719, 823–825, *824*, *825*, *826*, 975–980, *996*, 1230, 1247–1249, 2448–2450, 2542–2543
about: summary, 22, 28
access to, 98
adaptation limits and, 28, 84, 649
coverage of, 1247
as enabling condition, 30, 1115, 2584–2585, 2679
enabling conditions for, 1248–1249
FAQ, *2617–2618*
future, 1247–1249
gap in, 55, 84, 2542–2543
health sector, 95–96
in Indonesia, *1248*
needs for, 26, 93
Rio Markers, *2613*
tracking, 2609–2614, *2613*
*See also* Finance
**Adaptation Fund***, 1115
**Adaptation gaps***, 71, 91, 93, 132, 910, 941–942, *941*, *989*, 1050, 1194, *1239*, 2679–2680
about: summaries, 22, 71–84, *72–73*
finance and, 55, 84, 2542–2543
reducing, 84, 85, 1240
**Adaptation implementation**, 22, 29–30, 2542, 2680
Asia, 1510–1526, *1536–1537*
Australasia, 1584–1585, 1635, 1647–1652
cities, 909–910
constraints on, *78*
early warning systems, 944–946
enabling conditions, 29–30, 95, 97–99
Europe, 1820




https://doi.org/10.1017/9781009325844.033 Published online by Cambridge University Press

examples, 296–301, *638*, *639–640*, *642–643*, *644*
FAQs, *666–667*, *1998–1999*
food and fibre systems, 811–832
governance and, 29, 1510–1514
inclusivity in, 31, 86, 909, 911
Indigenous knowledge and (*See* Indigenous knowledge)
insurance, *2589–2590*
key risks and, 2431, 2444–2450, *2449*, *2451–2452*
monitoring and evaluation, 30
North America, 1932, 1933, 1991, *1998–1999*
ocean and coastal ecosystems, 475–489, *485*
Small Islands, *2081–2086*
urban areas, 909–910
**Adaptation limits***, 31, *78*, 127, 132, 171–173, 1174, 1250, 2414, 2444–2450, *2445*, *2448–2449*, 2558–2562
about: summary, 28, 84–85
already reached, 28, 84–85
biophysical, 650
cities/urban areas, 26, 910
compounding conditions, 67–68, 94, 1250
decision making and, 2544
definition of, 171, 2444
determinants of, 85
economic/finance, 649
ecosystems, 55, 63, 84
emissions pathways and, 85
examples, 2445–2447
exceedence of, 55, 1046
finance, 28, 84, 649
food production, *2449*
hard and soft limits, 28, 84, 127, 171, 649–650, *1224–1225*, 1250, 1947, 2415, 2444, *2445*, 2560
linkages, *134*
mitigation and, 85
ocean systems, 383
projected, 84–85, 1217, 1222–1225, 2544
rapid climate change and, *154–155*
RFCs and, *59–60*
risk and, *2504*
sectoral and regional synthesis, 2444–2450, *2448–2449*
on small islands, 2046, 2047, *2049*, 2050, 2077
soft limits already reached, 28, 84–85
synthesis of, 2444–2450
temperature and, 28
transformational adaptation and, 910, 2558–2562, *2559–2560*
uneven distribution of, 93
urgency for action and, 31
water-related adaptation, 649–652, *650*
**Adaptation options***, 23–28, 1227–1238, 2542–2544, 2548–2562, *2621*, *2785–2787*
about: options by sectors, 23–28
about: summary, 23–28
24 adaptation options, 2557–2562, *2559–2560*, *2604*
behavioral measures, 1460, 1516–1519, *1517*, 2433–2434, *2434*
benefits of, 2552–2553, *2553*
climate resilient development (CRD) and, 2676–2689
for climate risk management, 2548–2562
co-production of strategies, 30, 971–973, 1942
combinations of, 2553–2562, 2689
context-sensitive, 23
cross-cutting, 27–28, 99, *2781–2785*
decision making and, 2542
ecosystem-based (*See* Ecosystem-based adaptation)
enabling conditions, 29–30, 95, 163–168
equity and, 23, *25*
FAQs, *994*, *2621*
feasibility of, 23, *24–26*, 312–317, *313*, 2724–2733, *2769–2807*
finance and, 824–825
future, 23–28
hard and soft limits for, 84–85
for key risks, *24–26*, *88–90*, *2551*, *2604*, *2621*
limits on (*See* Adaptation limits)
low regrets, 33, 94, 98, 652–653, 2165, 2543
maladaptive potential, 68, 2543–2544, *2548*
meta-analysis of, 564
migration as an option, 476, 633, 930, *1469–1470*
multiple options available, 23
nature-based (*See* Nature-based solutions)
portfolio of, 2542, 2553–2562, 2577–2580, 2614–2615
private sector engagement, 2552
rapid climate change and, *154–155*
for Representative Key Risks, *24–26*, *88–90*
SDGs and, *814*, *2681–2683*
success of, *180–181*, *2548*, 2600–2605, *2620–2621*
trade-offs, 1239–1245, 2687–2689
transformational (*See* Transformational adaptation)
*See also* Transformational adaptation; *and specific regions and sectors*
**Adaptation pathways***. *See* Pathways
**Adaptation planning**, 22, 84, 98, *161*, *2619*
inclusive, 29, 31, 86
**Adaptation progress**, 22, 71–84, *72–83*
storyline figures, *72–83*
**Adaptive capacity***, 27, 68, 93
assessment of, 1194
building, 27, 35, 68, 97
cities/urban areas, 26, 53, 937–940, 975
compound risks and, 67–68
exceedence of, 47, 55
fisheries, 767, *772*
food systems, 767
indicators of, 1194
limits to, 975
ocean systems, 456
social capital and, 767
social tipping points and, 1215–1216, *1216*
temperature and, 2666
*See also specific systems and regions*
**Adaptive management**, 110
**Adaptive social protection (ASP)**, 943–944, *944*
**Addis Ababa Action Agenda**, 40, *920*
**Aeroallergens**, 52, 1071, 1095–1096
**Afforestation***, 34, 56, 68, *305*, *314*, 2374–2375, *2439*, *2769*, *2776–2777*
water and, 91, 557, 559, 654
**Aflatoxins**, 789, *798*, 1072, 1098
**Africa, 1285–1455**
about, 1289–1299
about, regions, *1294*
about: Central Africa, *1294*, 1326–1327
about: East Africa, *1294*, 1327–1328
about: North Africa, *1294*, 1322–1325
about: Southern Africa, *1294*, 1328–1329
about: West Africa, *1294*, 1325–1326
adaptation, 1289, 1292–1293, 1339–1342, 1368–1371, *2432*, *2436*
adaptation challenges in cities, *979*
adaptation co-benefits and trade-offs, 1289, 1304, *1401*
adaptation costs, 1289
adaptation, ecosystem-based (EbA), 299–300, 1290, 1339–1342, *1340*, 1368–1369, *1369*
adaptation feasibility and effectiveness, 1289, 1301–1304, *1303*
adaptation finance, 1305–1309, *1306–1307*
adaptation for threatened species (penguins), 298–299
adaptation, in Durban, South Africa, 299–300
adaptation law, 1312–1313, *1312*
adaptation limits, *1401*
adaptation options, 1289, 1301–1304, *1303*
adaptation planning, *1402*
adaptation trade-offs, 2658
adaptation, vulnerability reduction and, 1388–1393
agriculture, 1302–1303, 1304, 1350–1357, *1352*, *1401*
agriculture: adaptation, 1356–1357, *1402*, 2658
air quality, *1371*, 1379–1380
aquaculture, 1357
architecture, 1395
biodiversity, *59*, 1292, 1295, *1299*, 1301, 1334–1338, *1337–1338*, 2136, 2137, *2141*
biome changes, 1334, *1335*
burned area, 244
cascading risks, *1302*
cash crops, 1351, *1353*
cities, 66, *979*, 1291–1292, 1360–1371, *1362*
cities: adaptation, 1368–1371, *1369*
cities: water scarcity, *1343–1344*
climate change impacts (generally), 1298, *1298*, *1361*
climate change literacy, *1314*, 1316–1320
climate data, 1298–1299, 1321, *1323*
climate hazards, 1320–1321, *1321*, *1324–1325*, *1361*, 1395–1396, *1396*, *1399–1400*
climate insurance, 1389–1390, *1390*
climate research funding, *1296–1297*
climate resilience, 1295
climate resilient development, 1289–1290, 1304–1320, *2725*
climate-resilient pathways, 987–988
climate security, 1292
climate services (CS), 1290, 1313–1314, *1314*, *1315*, *1317*, 1357





https://doi.org/10.1017/9781009325844.033 Published online by Cambridge University Press

climate variability, 1291, 1311, 1316, 1329, 1342–1344
co-production, 1314–1316, *1317*
coastal heritage sites, *1396*
coastal zones, 1291–1292, *1302*, 1360, 1364, *1364–1366*
coastal zones: adaptation, 1368
coffee, 1336, *1353*
community engagement, 1382
compound risks, 1290
coral reefs, 1333
COVID-19 and, *1375*, 1390–1393
crop yields, 1291, 1294, 1350–1353, *1352*
desert locusts, *795*
deserts, *1318*, 2197, *2202–2203*, *2205*, *2206*
diseases, *292*, 1294, *1299*, *1302*, 1371–1385, *1371*
diseases: adaptation, 1383–1385
droughts, 579, *580–581*, *1212–1213*, 1290, 1342–1344, 1354, *1361*, *1362*, 1367
droughts: Cape Town, *1343*
droughts: projected, *1324–1325*
early warning systems, 1293, 1357, 1382
economy, 1291, *1300*, *1302*, 1385–1391, *1386*, *1399–1400*
ecosystem services, *1302*, 1338
ecosystems, *1300*, 1332–1342
education, 1291, 1387
energy insecurity, *1302*
energy systems, 1294, 1363, 1367, 1369–1371
equity/inequity, 1293, 1387–1390
extinctions, *1302*, 1334–1336, *1336*
extreme events, 1345, 1350, 1377–1378
FAQs, *1399–1402*
fisheries, 1291, 1357–1360, *1358*, *1359*
fisheries: Ghana, *769*
floods, 1344, *1361*, 1362–1367, *1362*
food production, *59*, 1291, *1299*, *1302*, 1349–1360, *1352*, *1401*
food security, 1294, *1401*
food systems, 1349–1360
forests, 1294, *1341*
freshwater ecosystems, 1333, *1334*, 1336, 1340–1342
gender in, 1293, *1318*, 1346, 1349, 1389
glaciers, 1290, 1329
governance, 1289, 1309–1310, *1310*
green buildings, 1395
greenhouse gas emissions, 1289, *1295*
groundwater, 1342, *1343–1344*, 1345
groundwater: in Dodoma, Tanzania, *1343–1344*
health, 1291, *1300*, 1371–1385, *1399–1400*
health: adaptation, 1379–1385, *1384*, *1385*
health-climate change nexus, *1380–1381*
heat extremes, 57, 1367
heat stress and mortality, *1371*, 1375–1377, *1378*, 1387
heatwaves, 1290, 1329, *1345*, *1361*
heritage, 1292, *1300*, 1393–1398, *1396–1398*
HIV, *1371*, 1375
human population, 65, 1291–1292, *1294*, 1360, *1361*
human settlements, 1291–1292, *1300*, 1360–1371
human–wildlife conflicts, *1054*, 1339, 1481
hydropower, *1347*, *1348–1349*, 1367, 1370–1371, 2658
Indigenous knowledge and local knowledge, 1293, 1313, *1330–1332*, 1393, 1396–1398, *1402*, *2716*
indigenous foods and nutrition, *1056*
informal employment, 1387–1388
informal settlements, 987–988, 1360, *1370*
infrastructure, 1292, 1294, 1302, *1302*, 1360–1371
infrastructure adaptation, 1368–1371, *2669–2670*
infrastructure corridor, *2669–2670*
infrastructure deficit, 1360
insurance, 1293, 1357, 1389–1390, *1390*
interlinkages, *1381*
invasive species, 1338
Kenya: Vision 2030 (LAPSSET) program, *2669–2670*
key risks, 1299–1301, *1299*, *1302*
lake heatwaves, 1290, 1345, *1345*
land, 1294
land-use change, 66
landslides, *1362*
languages, *1331*
legislative framework/laws, 1289–1290, 1312–1313, *1312*
Limpopo River, 1345
livelihoods, 1291, 1293, *1300*, 1350, 1356, 1387–1389, *1399*
livelihoods: adaptation limits, 2447
livelihoods: informal, 1387–1388
livestock, 1350, 1354, *1355*
losses and damages, 1299, *1300*
malaria, 64, *1371*, 1372–1373, 1383
marine ecosystems, *1302*, 1334, 1336, 1342
marine heatwaves, 1329, 1333
meningitis, 1375
mental health, 1378, 1379
migration (of humans), 1292, 1293, 1303–1304, 1350, 1360
mitigation, 1304
mixed crop and livestock farming, *785*, 1302, 1350, 1356
monsoon, 1325–1326
nature-based tourism, 1338–1339
nexus approach, 1311, 1346, *1347*, *1380–1381*
nutrition/malnutrition, 1046, 1294, 1379
observed changes, 1320–1329, *1321*
pandemic risks, *1375*
pastoralism, 1208–1209, 1218, 1350, 1354
perceptions of climate change, 1316
poverty, 1294, *1302*, 1388–1390
precipitation, 1290
precipitation: projected, *1324–1325*, *2723*
projected changes, 1320–1329, *1324–1325*
projected changes: confidence levels, *1322*
projected risks, *19*, *59*, 1334–1338
protected areas, 1339, 1340, 1342
Rift Valley fever, 51, 747, 750, 1063, 1354
risk assessment, 1382
river flow, 1342–1345
road infrastructure, 1368, *1368*
sea level rise, *1362*, 1364, *1364–1366*, 1395–1396, *1396*
social protection, 1389–1393
South African Karoo, 1336
species range shifts, 1332
sustainable development, 1304
teleconnections, 1329
temperature, 1290, 1294, *1299*, 1320–1321, *1321*, *1378*, *2723*
temperature: projected, *1324–1325*, *1378*, *2723*
terrestrial ecosystems, 1332–1336, *1334*, *1335*, 1340
trade, 1388
traditional earthen 'green energy' buildings, 1395
transboundary issues, 1289, 1310–1312
transport systems, 1369, *1370*
tree mortality, 201
tree planting, *1341*
tropical cyclones, 1290, 1329, 1333, *1361*, *1362*, 1363–1364, 1377–1378
urbanisation, *979*, 1360
vaccination, *1375*
vector-borne diseases, 1372–1373
vegetation, 1333, *1334*, 1368
violence and conflict, *1394–1395*
vulnerability, 1294, *1318–1320*, 1363
vulnerability reduction, 1388–1393
water, 1290–1291, *1300*, 1342–1349, 2658
water adaptation, 1293
water-energy-food nexus, 1346, *1347*
water insecurity, *1302*
water-related adaptation, 1346–1349
water scarcity, *1343–1344*
West Africa, 1325–1326
Western Cape Region, South Africa, *1212–1213*, *1362*
wild-harvested food, 1353–1354
**Agency**, 101, 2659, 2705–2721
**Agenda for Sustainable Development (2030)***, 40, 93–94, 128–129, 911, 912, 919, *920*, 2545, 2598, 2657, 2671, 2705
**Aggregated risk assessments**, 113–114, *115–118*
**Agreement***, 159–160, *159*, *920*
**Agricultural drought***, 578–579, *609*
**Agricultural intensity**, 90–91, *807*, *830*, 1697
**Agricultural land deals**, 91, 802–803, *803–804*
**Agricultural productivity.** *See* Crop yields; Food production
**Agriculture**, 48–49, 57, 90–91
adaptation feasibility, *2770*, *2778*
adaptation limits, 85, *2449*
adaptation options, 23, 71, 90–91, 1240
adaptation options, ecosystem-based, *309*, 718
adaptation options, FAQ, *664–666*
adaptation options, on-farm, 718
adaptation options, water-related, 23, 622–625, 645–647, *646*, *664–666*
as adaptation response, *626–627*
agro-ecological farming (AF), 71, *306–307*, *309*
buffering capacity, 782–783
climate resilient development (CRD), 1242–1243
climate-smart (CSA)*, 108, 624, *819*, *829–830*, *1186*, 1242, 1304
competition issues, 805–806, *835–836*
compound risks, 67–68



https://doi.org/10.1017/9781009325844.033 Published online by Cambridge University Press

conservation agriculture*, 624, 1242–1243, 1356
cropping systems, 643, *738*, *2778*
Cross-Working Group Box (BIOECONOMY), *828–831*
in deltas, 2470–2471
digital, *808*
diversification, 624–625, 718, *722*, *745*
drought-resistant crops, 643
droughts and, 555, 578–579, 584–585, 613
emergence of, and past climate, *155–156*
equity considerations, *734*
expansion of, 14, 1695, 1697, 1713
extreme events and, 717
farmworkers, *734*, 795
financial actors/investment, 810–811, 823–825, *824*
flooding and, 585, 613, 805–806
gender and, 1468
genetics and, 743–744, *745*
government policies and, 806
insurance and, 814–817
integrated systems, 91, 787
irrigation, 16, 556, 564, 584, 613–614, *626–627*
irrigation-related adaptation, 645
livelihood shifts, 1174
maladaptation, 806, *2437*, *2439*
mixed systems, 782–787, *785*, 1302
no-till, 1240
observed impacts, *12*, 48–49, 555, 584–585, 717
outdoor workers, 60, 717–718, *734*, 796–797, *797*
projected risks, 57, 612–614
rainfed, *733*
salinity and, 461–462, 585
smallholder, 585, *734*, 806, *823*, *1052*, 1240, 1243, 1293
soil conservation, 624, 645
trade-offs, 804–805, *805*
transformations, *822–823*
urban and peri-urban*, 799, *800*
water for, 16, *74–75*, 613, 805–806
water management, 655
water sources, 624–625
water use, FAQ, *664–666*
*See also* Crop yields; Food production

**Agro-ecological farming (AF)**, *306–307*, *309*

**Agroecology**, 71, 90, 718, *722*, *745*, 746, *815–817*, *830*

**Agroeconomy***. *See* Bioeconomies

**Agroforestry***, *640*, 643, 647, 718, *722*, 783, 1242–1243
adaptation, 71, 786–787, *786*
cocoa and coffee, 784–785, *788*, 825–827
enabling conditions, 1243
feasibility, *2769*, *2775–2776*
maladaptation, *2439*

**Aichi targets**, 40

**Air pollution***, 1095–1096
adaptation options, 1109–1110, *1110*
Africa, *1371*
cities and, 928, *939*
feedbacks, *275–276*
fires and, 1045, *1054*, 1071, 1095
human health and, *939*, 1095–1096
ozone, 52, 1096
respiratory diseases, 1045

**Air quality**, *457*, *458*, 461, *468*
human health and, 1045, 1095–1096
interconnections, 910
ozone and, 1095–1096
in urban areas, 910, 949

**Airports**, 934

**Albedo***, 206, 267, *275*, 276

**Algae**, 401
coralline, 401, 407, 413, 415
macroalgae, 401, 404
as protein source, *753*
*See also* Kelp

**Algal blooms**, 592, 1098, *1603*
harmful (HABs), 20, 404, 463, *469*, 789, 1076, 1098, 1840–1841, *1840*, 1951
North America, 1946, *1947*, 1951

**Alien species.** *See* Invasive species

**Allergens**, 1863

**Allergic disease**, 1071

**Alpine Convention**, 2298

**Alpine ecosystems**, 202
phenology, 225

**Amazon region/forest**, *82*, *1220–1221*, 1704–1706, *1754*, 1757–1758
anthropogenic soils, 1757–1758
biomass, 202
biome shifts, 202
carbon cycle, 50, 1691, 1693, 1705, 1706, 1757–1758, 2499
carbon emissions (2003-2008), 250–251
as carbon source, net, 50
cascading risks and impacts, 21, 68, *82*
deforestation, 244–245, 251, *1220*, 1693, 1705, 1707, 2380
deforestation: climate impacts of, 2380
dieback, *207*, 265, 272
droughts, 50, *82*
ecological transformation, 56, *82*
fires, 244–245, 271–272, *1220–1221*
irreversible and severe losses, 21
land use change, 21, 272
projected changes, 56, 1219, 2500
tipping point, *82*, 272, 1707, 2380
tree mortality, 272–273
*See also* Tropical forests

**Amphibians**, 200, 1703
chytrid fungus (Bd) and, 200, 201, 231–232
extinction risk, 202, 231
golden toad (extinction), 201, 2132

**Andes region**, 1691, 1697, 1701–1703, 1712–1715, 1717, 1723, 1727, *1734*
pastoralists, 298, 1703
*See also* Central and South America

**Animals**
animal-sourced foods, 799
biomass, 57–60
body size, 225–226, 230
diseases (zoonoses), 13, 51–52, 57
diseases (zoonoses) and, 232–233, *233–235*, 789–790
feral animals, *1598*, *1636*
human–animal conflicts, *1054–1055*
marine, 406–407
multiple drivers, responses to, 406–407

**Antarctica.** *See* Polar Regions

**Anthrax**, 232–233, 2340

**Anthropogenic* climate change**, 125, *130*, 555
attribution of, *152*
DAI (dangerous anthropogenic interference), 69, 2415, 2420, 2450–2453
*See also* Detection and attribution

**Anthropogenic forcing**, *152*

**Aquaculture**, 11, 57–60, 456, 459–460, 763, 773–782
adaptation, *309*, 476–480, *722*, 779–782, *781*
adaptation feasibility, *2770*
Africa, 1357
aquatic plants, 779
Asia, *1467*, 1482, 1491, *1492*, 1495
Central and South America, 1710, 1715, 1716, 1730
Europe, 1840–1841, 1844–1846, *1845*, 1849, *1866*
gender and, 775
inland systems, 773–774, 775–776, *776*, *778–779*
maladaptation, *808*
marine, 776–779, *777–779*
North America, 1957–1962, *1958*, *1960–1961*, *1997*
observed impacts, 11, 614, 717, 724, 773–774, *774*
ocean acidification and, 459–460
pearls, 461
polar regions, 2332
projected impacts, 57–60, 718, 775–779, *776–779*
selective breeding, 780
shellfish, 463, 779
Small Islands, 2065–2067, *2070*, *2099–2100*
sustainable, *2774–2775*
vulnerabilities, 774–775, *776*

**Aquifers.** *See* Groundwater

**Aragonite**, 396, 412, 1951, 2329

**Arctic Ocean**, 431–433, *432*
acidification, *2324*, 2329
primary productivity, 2328–2329
sea ice, *391*, 395, *399*, 1936, 1938, 2321, *2324*, 2325, *2332*, *2336–2339*, *2338–2339*
upwelling, 2329

**Arctic region**, 68, **2319–2368**
about (*See also* Polar Regions)
adaptation, *1988*, 2321–2322, 2344–2351, *2346–2349*, *2350*
anthrax, 232–233, 2340
cascading risks and impacts, 2321, 2325, 2333, *2347–2349*
climate change, pace and magnitude of, 68, 2321–2322, 2323, *2333*, 2351, 2354
cryosphere changes, 50
culture and heritage sites, 2321, 2331, 2339–2340
diseases, 45, 51–52, 200, 232–233
economies, 2321, 2335–2336
ecosystems, 11, 45, 1932, 2323, *2324–2325*, 2325–2331, *2333*, *2348–2349*, *2350*
FAQs, *2333*, *2336–2337*, *2339*, *2351*
fire/wildfires, 245, 272, *2324*, 2330–2331






https://doi.org/10.1017/9781009325844.033 Published online by Cambridge University Press

fish/fisheries, *59*, 2321, 2328, 2329–2330, 2333–2335, *2333*, *2334*, *2348*
food webs, 1950, 2321, 2329–2330, *2332*
human health and wellness, 2340, *2341*, *2347*
impacts: pace and magnitude of, 2321–2322, 2323, *2333*, 2351, 2354
impacts: severe disruption projected, 62–63
Indigenous Peoples, 50, 68, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2325, 2352
Indigenous Peoples: adaptation, *2339*, *2343–2344*
Indigenous Peoples: Inuit knowledge, *2343–2344*
Indigenous Peoples: self-determination, 2322, *2342–2344*, 2353–2354
infrastructure, *59*, 66, 933, 2321, 2334–2335, 2339, *2347*
key risks, 2344, *2346–2349*
lakes, 210
livelihoods, 63, 1218, *1224*, 2321, 2339–2340, *2342*, 2345
marine ecosystems, 1950
marine heatwaves, *215*
marine mammals and seabirds, *215*, 441
maritime trade routes, *2338–2339*
mercury contamination, 1076
nomadic lifestyles, *2342*
observed impacts, 11
permafrost, carbon stocks, 201, 250
permafrost thaw, 11, 251, 272, 279, 2321, *2325*, 2331, 2332, 2339
projected impacts, 62–63
sea ice, *391*, 395, *399*, 1936, 1938, 2321, *2324*, 2325, *2332*, *2336–2339*
sea ice loss, 2321, *2338–2339*
sea ice projections, *59*
settlements and communities, 2336–2340
shipping, 2321, *2332*, 2334–2335, *2336–2339*, *2347*
temperature, *215*, *391*, *1053*, *2324*, 2325, *2326*, 2332
tourism, 481, 1973, 2321, 2325, 2335, *2348*
trade and trade routes, 2335, *2338–2339*
vector-borne diseases in, 45
water resources, 50
zoonoses, 51–52
*See also* Polar Regions

**Arid zones***. *See* Deserts and semiarid areas

**Aridity***, *569*, 570, 2197
Aridity Index (AI), 2197, 2199–2200, *2200*, 2211
*See also* Deserts and semiarid areas

**Arsenic**, *798*

**Artificial intelligence (AI)**, 655, 2585–2593

**Asia**, **1457–1580**
about, 1459–1468
about: countries and regions, 1462, 1463–1468, *1463*, *1467*
adaptation, 1461–1462, *2432*, *2436*
adaptation barriers, *1507*, 1513–1514
adaptation, behavioural aspects, 1460, 1516–1519, *1517*
adaptation, climate-change (CCA), 1472, 1511–1514
adaptation, cross-boundary, *1489*
adaptation, ecosystem-based (EbA), 1461, 1504–1505, *1505*
adaptation finance, *1507*, 1519–1522
adaptation, food production, 1495–1497, *1496*
adaptation implementation, 1510–1526, *1536–1537*
adaptation interactions, 1488–1490
adaptation limits, 2446–2447, *2449*
adaptation options, 1461, 1471–1472, 1483, *1501*, *1528*, *1534–1535*, *1537*
adaptation, triple wins, *1528*
adaptation, urban areas, 1502–1506, *1503*, *1505*
agriculture, *1464*, 1468, 1490–1497, *1492*, 1511–1512, 1515, *1533*
agriculture: adaptation limits, 2446–2447
agriculture: irrigation, 2658
agriculture: women in, 1468
air quality, 1460, 1507
bamboo, 2279
Bangladesh Delta Plan, *1503*, *1513*
biodiversity, 1466, 1473–1474, 1475–1477, *1533*, 2136, 2137
biome changes, 1472–1473, 1475, *1532*
capacity development, 1525–1526, *1527*
Circulating and Ecological Sphere (CES), 1462, 1515
cities, 66, 1460, 1468, 1497–1506
cities: megacities, 1499, 1503
cities: urban agglomerations, 1498
climate, generally, 1463–1466
climate change hotspots, 1466
climate resilient development (CRD), 1461, 1526–1532, *2725*
climate variability, 1460
coal power plants, 615
coastal areas, 1459, 1478–1483
coastal flooding, 1499–1500
coastal habitats, 1459
conflicts and peace in, 1102
coral reefs, 1478–1479, 1482–1483
crop areas, 1493–1494
crop production, 1491–1493, *1492*
deforestation, 251
deltas, 1462, 1487, *1503*, *1513*
deserts, *2204–2205*, *2206*, *2218*
detection and attribution, *1464*
disaster risk reduction (DRR), 1460, 1506, 1514, *1528*, 1529–1530
diseases, *292*, 1460, 1507–1508, *1509*
droughts, *1464*, 1498–1499
dust storms, 1459, *1464*, *1478*, *1533*
economy, 1468
ecoregions, *1467*
ecosystems, 1466, *1467*
ecosystems: adaptation options, 1477–1478
ecosystems: ocean and coastal, 1478–1483
education, 1525–1526, *1527*
El Niño Southern Oscillation events, 1494
energy, 1468–1472
energy demand, 1459, 1468, 1470
energy infrastructure, 1470, 1472
extirpation/extinction risk, 1476, *1476*, *1477*
extreme weather events, 1459, 1460, *1464*, 1506
FAQs, *1532–1537*
fisheries and aquaculture, *1467*, 1482, 1491, *1492*, 1495
floods, *1464*, 1499–1500, *1533*
food production, 1459–1460, 1490–1497, *1492*, *1496*
food security, 1462, 1494
food–water-energy nexus, 1530–1531
forests and forestry, 1466, 1512, 1515–1516
freshwater resources, 1483–1490, *1485*
Ganges-Brahmaputra region, 1485–1488, 1489–1490
gender, 1467–1468
glaciers, 1459, 1463, 1465, 1485, *1532*
governance, 1510–1514
groundwater, 1484, 1488–1489
hazards, 1460
health and well-being, 1468, 1506–1510, *1509*
Heat Action Plan, *1503*
heat-related deaths, 1507, 1508
heat stress, 1468
heatwaves, 1460, 1464, *1464*, *1533*
heatwaves: marine, 1483, 1491
Himalayas/Hindu Kush, 983–984, *983*, 1462, 1485–1486, *1485*, 1488, 1489–1490, 2280
human population, 65, 1462, 1468
human settlements, 1460, 1468, 1497–1506
income inequality, 1497
Indigenous knowledge and local knowledge, 1463, 1525–1526, *1535–1536*
Indigenous Peoples, 1525–1526
infrastructure, 1460, 1497–1506, *1503*
infrastructure: impacts, 1501–1502
infrastructure: technology and, 1503–1504, *1507*
invasive species, 1476–1477
key risks, *1501*, *1532–1533*
key systems, 1468–1510
lakes, 1487
land subsidence, 1499
land tenure, 1504
land-use change, 66, 1460, 1473
land-use, sustainable, 1504
livestock, *1492*, 1493, 1511
losses and damages, 1460–1461, *1520*, *1521*
malaria, 1507–1508, *1509*
malnutrition, 1462
mangroves, 1480, 1482, 1483, 1516
marine ecosystems, *1467*, 1478–1483
medicinal plants, 1476
mental health, 1460, 1508
migration, 1460, *1469–1470*, 1505–1506
monsoon, 1459, 1463, 1466
multiple stressors, 1462
nutrition, 1046, 1462, 1508
observed climate change, 1463–1465
ocean acidification, 1465, 1466
oceans, 1465
ozone, 1507, 1508
Pearl River Estuary, 462
peatlands, 301
permafrost, 1459, *1464*, 1465, 1485, 1500
phenology, 1474–1475
poverty, 1468
power disruptions, 1501–1502



https://doi.org/10.1017/9781009325844.033 Published online by Cambridge University Press

precipitation, 1459, 1464–1466, 1498–1499, *1532–1533*, *2723*
production: oceans, *1464*, 1481
production: terrestrial, 1474–1475
projected changes, 1465–1466
projected changes and risks, *19*, *59*
protected areas, 1483
renewable energy, 1471
risk insurance, 1522–1523
riverine floods, 1500
rivers, 1485–1490, 1498
sea level rise, 1462, 1465, 1466, 1478, 1499–1500, *1532–1533*
sea walls and dikes, *1503*
seagrass meadows, 1480
snow mass, 1486
social justice and equity, 1531–1532
social protection, 1523–1525
species ranges and biodiversity, 1473–1474, 1475–1477
Sponge City Programme, *1503*, 1504–1505
streamflow, 1485–1486
Sundarbans, 462, 611, 1480, 1516
Sustainable Development Goals, 1461, *1536–1537*
technology uses, 1503–1504, *1507*, 1514–1516
temperature, 1459, 1498, 1507, *2723*
temperature extremes, 57, 1498, *2723*
terrestrial and freshwater ecosystems, 1459, 1472–1478
tigers (Bengal), 1476, 1516
transboundary adaptation, *1489*
transboundary aspects, 1485, 1488
transportation disruption, 1502
treeline, 1472–1473, 1475
tropical cyclones, 1463, 1465, 1500
urban adaptation, 1502–1506, *1503*, *1505*
urban agglomerations, 1498
urban areas, 1460, 1468, 1497–1506
urban heat islands, 1498, *1533*
urban resilience (Xi'Xian, China), 985
urban vulnerabilities, 1497
urbanisation, 1460, 1468, 1498
vulnerabilities, 1466–1468, 1481, 1488–1490, 1495, 1497
vulnerable populations, 65, 1468
water resources, 1459, 1483–1490, *1485*, 2658
water scarcity, 1498–1499, *1532–1533*
water stress, 1459, *1485*, 1515
water supply and disposal disruption, 1502
wildfires, 201, 245, *1464*, 1474, 1477, *1533*
wind speeds, 1465, 1471
*See also specific countries*

***Aspergillus***, 789

**Assessment**, 149–158
of adaptation (*See* Adaptation assessment)
of impacts (*See* Impact assessment)
IPCC Assessment Reports (*See* IPCC Assessment Reports)
of vulnerabilities (*See* Vulnerability assessment)
*See also* Decision making; IPCC Assessment Reports

**Atlantic meridional overturning circulation (AMOC)**, *391*, 395

**Atmospheric river events**, 1953, 1962

**Atolls.** *See* Small Islands

**Attribution***, *151–154*
assessment/methods, *151–152*
Cross-Working Group Box (ATTRIBUTION), *151–154*
*See also* Detection and attribution

**Australasia**, **1581–1688**
about, 1583–1586, *1587*
adaptation, 1584–1585, *1587*, *1639*, *1641–1642*, *1650–1651*, *2432*, *2436*
adaptation, governance and policies, 1584–1585, 1632–1633, 1635, 1640–1642, *1641–1642*, 1643–1644
adaptation, inaction/delay, 1585, 1586, *1587*, 1634, 1643, *1651*, 1652
adaptation, Indigenous Peoples and, 1585, 1629–1632, *1631*, 1642, *1650*, 1652, *2716*
adaptation, proactive, 1585, 1586, 1640, 1645–1647
adaptation, transformative, 1585
adaptation barriers, 1584–1585, 1635, 1643–1644, *1644*
adaptation decision making, *1621*, *1622*, 1633, 1640–1647, *1641–1642*
adaptation enablers, 1585, *1587*, 1644–1647, *1645*
adaptation implementation, 1584–1585, 1635, 1647–1652
adaptation limits, 1584–1585, 1635, 1643–1644, 1652
adaptation monitoring and evaluation, 1585, 1645, *1646*
adaptation trade-offs, 2658
adaptation, underinvestment in, 2657
adaptive capacity, 1584–1585
agriculture, 1584, 1613–1614, 1635, *1637–1638*
alpine systems, 1584, 1594, *1595*, *1597*, 1635, *1636*, *1638*
beaches, 1625
biodiversity, 1584, 1591, 1635, *1636*, 2136, 2137–2138, *2139*
birds, *1595–1596*, 1596, *1598*, 1603, *1605*, *1628*
Bramble Cay melomys, 200, 221, 1583, 1591, *1595*
cascading impacts, 1583, 1584, 1591–1594, 1635, *1637–1638*
cascading impacts: wildfires, *83, 1600–1601*
cities and settlements, *59*, 1584, 1616–1623, *1620*
cities and settlements: adaptation, 1619–1623
climate action, urgency for, 1583, *1587*, 1647, *1651*, 1652
climate change, 1586–1591
climate resilient development (CRD), 1585, 1647–1652, *2726*
climate trends, 1583, 1586–1591, *1588–1594*
climate uncertainties, 1585, 1591
coastal adaptation, *1621–1622*
coastal areas, 1584, 1594–1596, 1635, *1636*, *1638*
coastal areas: sea level rise and, 1583, 1584, 1594, *1639*
coastal ecosystems, *1596*, 1599–1607
compound impacts, 1583, 1584, 1635, *1637–1638*
coral reefs, 1583, 1584, 1602–1607, 1635, *1636*, *1638*
coral reefs: Great Barrier Reef, 57, 301, 1584, 1602, *1605–1607*
coral reefs: observed changes, 1583, 1602, *1604*, *1636*
coral reefs: projected impacts, *59*, 1584, *1587*, 1602–1607, *1636*
costs of impacts, 1583, 1585, *1599*, 1618, 1632–1634, *1634*
COVID-19, 1624
cross-sectoral and -regional issues, 1632–1633
deserts, *2205*, *2206*
detection and attribution, 1587–1590, *1628*, 1629
disaster risk reduction, 1584, 1619, 1633, 1634
diseases, *292–293*, 1602, *1603*, 1615, 1623
disproportionate impacts, *1587*
drought, 579, *580*, 1209, 1608, *1610–1611*
drought: observed, 1583, *1589–1590*, 1608, *1610–1611*
drought: projected, *1589*, 1591, *1592–1593*
dugongs, *1604*
economy, 1583, 1586, 1602, 1613, 1632, 1633–1634, *1634*, 2657
emission pathways/scenarios, 1583, 1585, *1587*, 1590–1591, *1651*, 1652
energy sector, 1627–1629, *1628*
ENSO, SAM, IOD and IPO, 1591
estuaries, 1583, 1602–1603, *1603*, *1621*
eucalyptus, 208, 1594, *1599*, 1615–1616
extinction, 1583, 1591–1594, *1597*, 2132
FAQs, *1648–1651*
feral animals, *1598*, *1636*
finance, 1626–1627
fires/wildfires, 201, 1583, *1599–1601*, 1623, 2658
fires/wildfires: 2019-2020, *83*, 245, *589–590*, *591*, 1583, *1599–1601*
fires/wildfires: area burned, 201, 244–245
fires/wildfires: cascading impacts, *83*, *1600–1601*
fires/wildfires: dangerous fire weather, 1583, *1589*, 1591, *1599–1600*
fires/wildfires: observed, 201, 1583, *1589–1590*, *1599–1601*
fires/wildfires: projected, 272, *1592*, 1594, *1594*
fisheries, 1602, 1607, 1616, 1631
floods, 1583, *1612–1613*, 1618
flying foxes, *216–217*, *1595*, *1637*
food, fibre, ecosystem products, 1613–1616
forestry, 1616
forests, 1584, 1591, 1594, *1595*, *1597–1598*, 1635, *1636*, *1638*
freshwater resources, 1608–1613
fruit bats, *215*
glaciers, 1583, 1625
Gondwana refugia, 300, *1599*
governance, 1584, *1587*, 1633, 1635, *1637–1638*, 1640–1642, *1641–1642*
groundwater, 1591, 1608, *1630*
health and well-being, 1623–1625, *1624*
heat-related mortality, 1584, 1618, 1635, *1637–1639*, *1648*
heatwaves, 1618, 1624–1625, *1639*, *1648*
heatwaves: marine, 1583, 1584, *1589*, *1590*, 1602, *1603–1605*
human population, 1586






https://doi.org/10.1017/9781009325844.033 Published online by Cambridge University Press

human systems/society, 1583, 1594, 1635, *1636*, *1648–1649*
Indian Ocean Dipole (IOD), 1591
Indigenous knowledge (IK), 1585, *1650*, *2716*
Indigenous Peoples, 1583, 1585, 1586, 1602, 1629–1632
Indigenous Peoples: Aboriginal and Torres Strait Islander Peoples (Australia), 1585, 1629–1630, *1630*, *1650*
Indigenous Peoples: Tangata Whenua Māori (New Zealand), 1585, *1617*, 1630–1632, *1631*, *1650*, *2716*
Indigenous Peoples: Uluru Statement from the Heart, 1630
Indigenous Peoples, social justice issues, 1609, *1617*, 1630
Indigenous Peoples, UN Declaration of Rights, 1585, 1630
inequalities, 1583, 1586, 1624, 1629, 1631, 1635
inequalities: intergenerational, 1586
infrastructure, 1584, 1616–1623, *1620*
insurance, 1626–1627
invasive species, 1594, *1598*
Kakadu National Park, 1596, 1625
kelp forests, 1584, 1635, *1636*, *1638*
key risks, 1584, *1587*, 1634–1640, *1636–1639*, *1648–1649*
koalas, *1595*
land use, 1584, *1587*, 1591, 1608, *1611*, 1613, *1617*
livestock, 1615–1616
losses and damages, 1583, 1618
losses and damages: from wildfires, *83*, 245, 1583
Macquarie Island, *1595*, 1603
mangroves, 1602, *1604*
mass mortality events, *215–217*, *1595*, *1606*, *1648*
migrants to, 1586
mining, 1627
Murray-Darling Basin, *1597*, *1610–1611*
New Zealand, 1583, *1617*
observed changes: Australia, 1586–1590, *1588–1589*, *1648*
observed changes: New Zealand, 1586–1590, *1588*, *1590*, *1648*
observed climate change, 1583, 1586–1590, *1588–1590*
observed impacts, 1583, 1591–1629
ocean acidification, 1587, *1589–1590*, *1593–1594*, 1607
ocean ecosystems, 1599–1607, *1603–1605*
phenology, 1591, *1595–1596*
poverty, 1629
precipitation: observed, 1583, *1588–1590*
precipitation: projected, 1584, 1591, *1592–1593*, *1612*, *2723*
precipitation extremes, *1589–1590*, *1592–1593*, *1612*
projected changes: Australia, 1590–1591, *1592–1593*
projected changes: New Zealand, 1590–1591, *1593–1594*
projected climate change, 1590–1591, *1592–1594*
projected impacts, *19*, *59*, 1583–1584, 1591–1629
rainforests, 1591, *1599*
risk/vulnerability assessment, 1584, *1646*
rivers, *1597–1598*, *1610–1611*
roads, 1620, *1620*, 1632
runoff, 1608, *1609*, *1610*
rural areas, 1583, 1584, 1586, *1610*, 1618, *1620*, 1635, *1637*
sea level rise, 1584, 1618, *1621–1622*, *1636*
sea level rise: observed, 1583, *1589–1590*, *1621–1622*, *1636*
sea level rise: projected, 1584, *1587*, *1592–1593*, 1594, 1618, *1621–1622*, *1636*
snow, 1583, 1587, *1589–1590*, *1593–1594*, 1625–1626
social inequities, 1583
socioeconomic inequalities, 1586
species distribution, range, and viability, 1583, *1587*, 1602, *1603–1604*, 1616
storm surges, 1583, *1604*, 1619, *1621*, 1626
streamflow, 1608
Tasmanian Wilderness World Heritage Area, 300
temperature: observed, 1583, *1588–1590*, 1603
temperature: projected, 1584, 1591, *1592–1593*, *2723*
temperature extremes, 1587, *1589–1590*, *1592–1593*, 1618, 1625, *2723*
terrestrial and freshwater ecosystems, 1591–1598, *1595–1598*, 1608–1613
tourism, 1583, *1605*, 1607, *1617*, 1625–1626
tropical cyclones and storms, 1583, *1589–1590*, *1592*, *1594*, 1623
tuatara, *1598*
turtles, reptiles and frogs, *1597–1598*
water contamination, 1623
water resources, 1608–1613, *1617*
weeds, 1594, *1598*, 1616, *1636*, *1637*
wetlands, 1596, *1598*
wildlife species, 1584, *1595–1598*, 1602, *1637*
wind speed, *1589*, *1590*, *1592*, *1593*
World Heritage Areas, *1595*, 1625
**Autonomous adaptation***, 284–285

## B

**Bangladesh**
adaptation and disaster risk reduction, 657
adaptation limits, 2446
Bangladesh Delta Plan, *1503*, *1513*
Cyclone Aila (2009), 1209, *1236–1237*
Cyclone Amphan (2020), *588–589*, *590*
Cyclone Sidr, 1209
human–tiger conflicts, *1055*
maladaptation, 1222
sea level rise and, 611
Sundarbans, 462, 611, 1480
*See also* Asia
**Baobab tree**, 270–271, 760
**Bark beetles**, 248–249, 273
**Baseline***. *See* Reference periods
***Batrachochytrium dendrobatidis* (Bd)**, 200, 231–232, 1703
**Beaches**, 424–426, *424*
beach nourishment, 1368, 2077, 2172
erosion, 414–415
fauna, 425–426
observed impacts, *388*
projections, *425*
rocky shores, 414–418, *418*
sandy, 424–426, *424*
*See also* Coastal areas and ecosystems
**Beaver**, 592
**Bees**, *740*
**Behavioural change**, 1460, 1516–1519, *1517*, 2175–2176, 2433–2434, *2434*
**Behavioural plasticity**, 225
**Benthic* habitats and ecosystems**, 47, 431–432, *454–455*, 2328
**Bering Sea**
Blob and, *416*
shelf seas, 427
**Bhojtal Lake, India**, 300–301
**Bhutan**, 1222
**Bioaccumulation**, 49, 64, 382, 462, 789
**Biodiversity***, *280*, *468*, 2661
about, 16, 45–48, 55–57
about: storyline figure, *72–73*
about: synthesis, *280–281*
adaptation, biodiversity conservation, 55, 285–287, *2148*, 2149–2150
adaptation, case studies, 296–297, 300–301
adaptation feasibility, *2769*, *2777–2778*
adaptation limits, 45
Africa, 1292, 1295, *1299*, 1301, 1334–1338, *1337–1338*
Asia, 1466, 1473–1474, 1475–1477, *1533*
assisted colonisation, 296–297
assisted migration, *221–222*, 287
Australasia, 1584, 1591, 1635, *1636*
bioenergy crops and, 204
Central and South America, 1695, *1696*, 1700, 1709, 1711, 1712, 1725–1726
climate resilient development and, 34–35
connectivity/ corridors, 285–287, *286*
Convention on Biological Diversity (CBD), 40, 129, 158, 911
coral reefs, *415*, *2147*
disease links to, 233
diseases and, *291–295*
ecosystem connectivity, 279, 285–287, *286*, *2777–2778*
ecosystem integrity and, 202
endemic species, 2046, 2125, 2126, 2132, *2135*
Europe, 1834–1835, *1836*, 1838, 1840
global, *280*
hotspots (*See* Biodiversity hotspots)
human health and, 253
interconnections, *8*, *42*, 55
key risks, *280*, *281*, 2456–2457
land area needed to maintain, 109, 203–204
managed relocation, 296–297
models, 253–256
North America, *1939*, 1958, 1984
observed impacts, 45–48, *46*, *458*
ocean and coastal systems, 16, *72*, 382, 438–446, *441*, 456, *458*
peatlands, 301
planetary boundaries for, 2661



https://doi.org/10.1017/9781009325844.033 Published online by Cambridge University Press

projections, 55–57, *1224*
projections: ocean systems, 440–441, *441*, *458*
projections: terrestrial and freshwater, 257–258, *258*, *260*
refugia and, 203, 271, 285, *286*
resilience, 87
risks, 204, *280–281*, 2456–2457
Small Islands, 2046, *2062–2063*, *2074*, *2081–2083*
species responses, 45
temperature and, 16
terrestrial and freshwater ecosystems, *72*, 203–204, 253–258, *280–281*, 285–287
timeline to preserve, 204
trends, 2421
tropical, 382
tropicalisation, 438–440
*See also* Extinction; Range shifts

**Biodiversity hotspots***, **2123–2161**
adaptation, 2125, *2148*, 2149–2150
climate policies and, *2152*
climate velocity, 2125, 2126–2131, *2129*
climatically suitable area, *2133*
compounding and cascading effects, 2134–2136
definition of, 2126
endemic species, 2125, 2126, 2132, *2135*
extinction risk, 16, 2125, 2132–2133, *2135*
FAQs, *2151–2152*
freshwater, *2128*, *2134*, 2138–2143, *2138*, *2144*
global perspective, 2126–2136
human impacts, 2125
human impacts: recent (map), *2127*, *2128*
importance of, *2151*
island, 2136–2137, *2142*, *2147*, *2150–2151*
list of, *2130–2131*
marine, *2128*, 2131, *2134*, *2138*, 2143–2148
marine: high latitude, *2146*
mitigation and, *2135*, 2149
observed impacts, global, 2126–2132, *2127–2129*
polar regions, *2140*, 2145, 2148
projected impacts, global, 2132–2136, *2134–2135*
projected warming, *2134*
range shifts and replacement, 2131–2132
species responses, 2125
terrestrial, *2127*, 2136–2138, *2138*, *2139–2142*

**Bioeconomies**, 718, *829–831*
maladaptive potential, *313*

**BIOECONOMY (Cross-Working Group Box)**, *828–831*

**Bioenergy***, 1244–1245, 2421
crops, 34, 204, 653–654
water requirements, 557

**Bioenergy with carbon capture and storage (BECCS)**, 204, *313*, 653–654
water footprint, 559, 653–654

**Biofuels***, 1245
deforestation and, 1697
water for, 653–654

**Biomass***, 67, *828–831*
animal, 57–60, 67
demand for, *828–829*
marine organisms, 16, 67, 382, 436, 446–451, *450*, *452*
observed changes, 446
phytoplankton, 382
projections, 16, 436, 446–451, *452*, *2678*

**Biomes***
guidelines for planting semi-natural vegetation, *316*
terrestrial and freshwater ecosystems, 201, 237–243
*See also* Ecosystems

**Biome shifts**, 56, 200, 202, 237–238
land use change and, 238
ocean and coastal ecosystems, *432*, *441*
regional, 1334, *1335*, 1472–1473, 1475, *1723*, *1754*
terrestrial and freshwater ecosystems, 201, 202, 237–238, 252, *262*, *269*

**Biophysical feedbacks**, *275–276*, 277

**Biosphere***, 86–87, *156*, 202, 274
carbon balance in, 202, 279
climate-biosphere feedbacks, 274
responses and impacts, 71, *156*
strengthening, 86–87

**Birds**
mass mortality events, *216*
seabirds, *215*, *439*, *443–445*, 2328
tree mortality and, 249

**Black Sea**, 427

**Blob, northwest Pacific**, *215*, *417*

**Blue carbon***, 47, 56, *305*, *308–309*, 383, *464–466*, *468*

**Blue carbon ecosystems**, 47, 56, *305*, 421–424, *422*, *464–466*, 1841, 2692
benefits and trade-offs, *308–309*

**Blue-green economies**, 488

**Blue-green infrastructure**, 910, 935, 1461

**Blue infrastructure***, 910, 935, 2692, *2780–2781*

**Body size**, 225–226, 230

**Boreal ecosystems**, 200–202, *2323*
biodiversity hotspots, *2140*
*See also* Polar Regions

**Boreal forests**, 201, 237–238, 241
adaptation, *308*
browning, 2321
feedbacks, *276*
projected risks, 265–266, *269*, 272
wildfires, 245, 272

**Boundaries.** *See* Planetary boundaries

**Bramble Cay melomys**, 200, 221, 1583, 1591, *1595*

**Brazil.** *See* Central and South America

**Browning**, 200, 243, 2321, 2379

**Bryozoans**, 414

**Building design**, 953–954, *989*, 1047

**Built environment***, 953–954, 2691
maladaptation, *2438*
retrofitting, 34, 946, 953, *989*

**Built infrastructure**, *472*, 474, *474*, 476, *482*
*See also* Dams

**Burning ember diagrams**, 114, 258, *281*, 2482–2483, *2486*, *2507–2508*

**Business-As-Usual (BAU)**, 1753, 2328, 2692

**Butterflies**, 296–297


## C


**$C_3$ plants**, 264, 614, 748

**$C_4$ plants**, 264, 734–735, 748

**Calcifiers**, 396, 400–401, 412–413, 1481, 2329
*See also* Ocean acidification

**Calcification***, 396, 412, 2329

***Campylobacter***, 51, 64, 1045, 1066, 1095, 1623, 1970

**Canada.** *See* North America

**Cancer**, 1071–1072

**Capacity building***, 26, 95, 97, *640*, 2657
*See also* Adaptive capacity

**Capital**
human, 1234–1235, 1387
natural, 1233–1234
physical, 1235
social, 767, 1237–1238, 2047

**Carbon**
carbon dependency, 911
carbon pricing, *2719*
carbon taxes, *2719*
decarbonisation*, 2658, 2690, 2693, 2705, 2708
low-carbon development, 911, 2660
social cost of, 2420, *2495*, *2498*
storage (*See* carbon sequestration; carbon sinks)
*See also* Blue carbon

**Carbon balance**, 22, 47, 56, 202–203, 274–277, *275*, *276*, *281*

**Carbon capture and storage (CCS)**, 653
water requirements, 557, 653

**Carbon cycle**, 56, 274–276, 463, 1836–1837, 2499
feedbacks, 274–277, *276*

**Carbon dioxide ($CO_2$)***
direct air capture (DAC), 653
effects on ecosystems, *1335*
effects on plant growth, *736*, *749*, 754, 1046
net zero emissions*, 1121–1122, 2658
plant productivity and, *749*

**Carbon dioxide fertilisation***, 724, *736*, 754

**Carbon funds**, *2710*

**Carbon sequestration**, 23, 47, 56, 57, 204, 2692, *2769*
climate change effects on, 273–274
feedbacks and, 274–277, *276*
forests, 240, 250, 272
mangroves, *459*, *464*, 2692
ocean and coastal systems, 440–441, *458–459*, 463, *464–466*, *468*, 1602, *2769*
phytoplankton, 440–441
seagrasses, 1480
terrestrial and freshwater ecosystems, 200–202, 204, 243, 249, 273–274, 2692
*See also* Carbon capture and storage; Carbon sinks

**Carbon sinks**, 22, 56, 57, 249–251
Amazon forest, 50, 1691, 1693, 1705, 1706, 1757–1758, 2499
ocean and coastal, 440–441, *458–459*, 463, 1602
peatlands, 241–242, 266, 273, *315*
potential reversal to sources, 22, 47, 50, 56, 69, 201–203, 241–242, 250–251, 253, 273–274, 279, *281*, 2499
terrestrial ecosystems, 47, 201–202, 243, 249–251, 253, 273–274






https://doi.org/10.1017/9781009325844.033 Published online by Cambridge University Press

**Carbon stocks***, 56, 69, 249–251
high-carbon ecosystems, 22, 201–203, 249–251, 273
**Carbonate chemistry**, 401, 413
**Cardiovascular diseases**, 13, 64, 1070, 1096–1097
**Caribbean Region**, *2071–2072*
*See also* Small Islands
**Caribou**, 1945
**Carpathian Convention**, 2298
**Cascading impacts***, 20–21, 67–68, 724, *724*, 909
about: storyline figure, *82–83*
food production, 724, *724*
food webs, 67
health, 1050–1051
infrastructure, *916*, 935–936
linkages, *82–83*, *134*
mega-disturbances, 1946
polar regions, 2321, 2325, 2333, *2347–2349*
small islands, 2045, *2071–2072*, 2073
urban areas, 909, *916*
wildfires, *83*, *1600–1601*
**Cascading risks**, 20–21, 66, 67–68, *82–83*, *147*, 912, 935–936, *1065*
compound risk vs., *83*
**Catalysing conditions**, 98, 2596–2600
climate litigation, 2598, *2599*
social movements and, 101, 2598–2600, *2736*
urgency, 2596–2597, *2597*
**Catalysts**, 98, 126, 164–165, 2543, 2598
**Cattle.** *See* Livestock
**Central and South America, 1689–1816**
about, 1691–1698, *1695*, *1696*, 1763–1764
about: subregions, 1695, *1695–1696*, *1724–1726*
about: Central America (CA), *1695*, 1698–1700, *1724–1726*
about: Northeastern South America (NES), *1695*, 1709–1710, *1724–1726*
about: Northern South America (NSA), *1695*, 1703–1706, *1724–1726*
about: Northwestern South America (NWS), *1695*, 1700–1703, *1724–1726*
about: South American Monsoon (SAM), *1695*, 1706–1709, *1724–1726*
about: Southeastern South America (SES), *1695*, 1711–1713, *1724–1726*
about: Southern South America (SSA), *1695*, 1717–1719, *1724–1726*
about: Southwestern South America (SWS), *1695*, 1713–1717, *1724–1726*
adaptation, 1692, 1693–1694, 1697, 1725–1760, 1763–1764, *2432*, *2436*
adaptation barriers, 1692, 1731–1732
adaptation, case studies, 1756–1760
adaptation, ecosystem-based, 1692, 1727–1728, 1729, 1756–1758, 1763
adaptation, engagement in, 1693
adaptation feasibility, 1755–1756, *1755*
adaptation governance and finance, 1692, 1693, 1694, 1727, 1740, 1745, 1752–1753, 1758–1760
adaptation, IKLK and, 1693, 1733–1734, 1749, *1770*
adaptation limits, 1731–1732, 1748, *1765–1767*, *2449*
adaptation, maladaptation, 1222
adaptation, national plans, *1730*, 1731, 1745–1746, 1763
adaptation options, 1727–1728, 1737–1739, 1748–1749, *1753–1754*
agriculture, 1697, 1707, 1710, 1715, 1736, 1763, *1768–1769*
agriculture: adaptation, 1692, 1693, 1736–1739, *1738–1739*, 1764, *1768–1769*
agriculture: climate-smart, 1693
agriculture: expansion of, 1695, 1697, 1713
agriculture: growth duration, *1716*
agriculture: intensification of, 1697
agriculture: productivity, 1691, 1692, 1693, 1697, 1707, 1708
agriculture: suitable area for, 1692, 1699–1700, 1736
agroforestry, 1739, *1769*
air quality, 1705, 1714, 1717
alpaca and vicuña, 1703
alpine systems, 1703
Amazon forest, 1693, 1697, 1705–1707
Amazon forest: carbon cycle, 1691, 1693, 1705, 1706, 1757–1758
Amazon forest: deforestation, 244–245, 251, *1220*, 1693, 1705, 1707, 2380
Amazon forest: tipping point, 272, 1707, 2380
Amazon region, 1704–1706, *1754*
Amazon region: anthropogenic soils, 1757–1758
Amazon region: drought, 1704, 1706–1707
amphibians, 1703
andean pastoralists, 298, 1703
Andes region, 1691, 1697, 1701–1703, 1712–1715, 1717, 1723, 1727, *1734*
aquaculture, 1710, 1715, 1716, 1730
biodiversity, 1695, *1696*, 1700, 1709, 1711, 1712, 1725–1726
biodiversity hotspots, 1693, 1712, 1715, 2136, 2137, *2139*
biofuel production, 1697
biomes, 1697
biomes: biome shifts, *1723*, *1754*
carbon cycle, 1691, 1693, 1705, 1706, 1757–1758
case studies, 1756–1760
Cerrado biome, 1706, 1707, 1712, 1763
chikungunya, 51, 1702, 1710
cities, 1698, 1711, 1716–1717, 1739–1742, 1746, 1761
cities: adaptation, 1692, 1693, *1753*, 1764, *1766–1767*
cities: impact synthesis, *1725*
cities: informal settlements, 1692, 1693, 1701, 1739, 1740–1741, 1746
cities: megacities, 1739
cities: population, 1698, 1707, 1709, 1711, 1739
cities: São Paulo, Rio de Janeiro, Belo Horizonte, Buenos Aires, 1711, 1712
cities: urban heat islands, 1711, 1712
climate change finance, 1752–1753
climate change perceptions, 1693, 1750
climate justice, 1693
climate refugia, 1706, 1715
climate resilient development (CRD), *2726*
climate services, 1737, 1742–1743
climate variability, 1697, 1698
coastal areas, 1701, 1704, 1716, *1723*, *1754*
coastal ecosystems, 1691, 1697, 1714, 1716, 1728–1732
coffee, 1700, 1736
conflicts, 1735, 1750
coral bleaching, *1723*, *1754*
coral reefs, 1691, 1693, 1709, 1710, *1723*, 1729, *1754*
COVID-19, 1708, 1723, 1752
cross-cutting issues, 1749–1753, 1762–1763
cyclones, extratropical, 1711, 1712
deforestation, 1691, 1693, 1697, 1703, 1736
dengue, 51, 1691, 1699, 1702, 1705, 1710, 1712, *1713*
desertification, 1697, 1709, 1710, *1722*
deserts, 1697, 1709, 1710, *1722*, *2204*, *2206*
dew water, animals dependent on, 1707
disaster management plans, 1745–1746
diseases, *293*, 1691, 1693, 1699, 1702, 1708, 1710, 1712, 1715, *1722*, 1762
diseases: forecasting/warnings, 1743, 1755
diseases: vector-borne, *293*, 1691, 1692, 1699, 1702, *1702*, 1705, *1722*
disproportionate impacts, 1692
droughts, *581*, 1699, 1704, 1706–1709, 1716, *1753*
droughts: extreme, *1709*, 1718
Dry Corridor, 49, 1698, 1700, 1763
early warning systems (EWSs), 1692, 1743, 1745, 1755
economic exclusion zones (EEZs), 1701, *1721*
economy, 1695, 1712, 1715, 1728, 1746, 1763
education, 1692, *1696*, 1704, 1715, 1729, 1737, 1745
El Niño Southern Oscillation (ENSO), 1700–1702
exotic species, 1714, 1715
exposure, 1691, 1698–1721
extreme events, 1691, 1697, 1699, 1704, 1711, 1763
FAQs, *1765–1770*
fires, 1695, 1704, 1705, 1706, 1713–1714, 1715, 1717, 1718–1719, *1718*
fires: area burned, 245–246
fires: mega-fires (Chile, 2017), *589*, *591*
fisheries, 1705, 1715, 1716, 1730
floods, 1691, 1692–1693, 1701, 1703, 1708–1709, *1722–1723*, *1753*, 1763
floods: extreme, 1704, 1708, 1751, 1763
food availability, 1736
food, fibre and ecosystem products, 1736–1739, 1755, 1761
food imports/exports, 1695, 1699, 1736
food production, 1695, 1736, 1764, *1768–1769*
food security/insecurity, 1691, 1692, 1699, 1705, *1722*, *1753*
forests, 1693, 1700, 1703, 1715, 1717–1718, 1739
forests: carbon sink or source, 1691, 1693
forests: tree mortality, 1691, 1706
frogs, 1703
Galapagos and Malpelo islands, 1701





https://doi.org/10.1017/9781009325844.033 Published online by Cambridge University Press

gender aspects, 1692, 1750–1751
glaciers, 1691, 1701, 1702–1703, 1714, 1717, 1718
glaciers: glacier lakes, 1715
glaciers: lake outburst floods, 1715
glaciers: regional overview, *1734*
governance, 1692, 1693, 1727, 1746–1747
grasslands, *1696*, 1700, 1717, *1724*, 1768
greenhouse gas emissions, 1697
gross national income, *1696*
groundwater, 1716
Guatemala, water governance, 1759–1760
hazards, 1698–1721, *1719*, *1744*
health, 1691, 1699, 1710, 1714, *1722*, 1742–1746, 1761–1762, 1764
health : adaptation, 1692, 1742–1746, *1753*, 1755
health : climate hazards, *1744*
health : impact synthesis, *1725*
health : national health plans, 1745
heat stress, 1699, 1712
heatwaves, 1697, 1698, 1704, *1708*, 1713
housing, 1692, 1701, 1740–1741
Human Development Index, *1696*
human population, 1695, *1696*, 1698, 1709
hurricanes, 1699
hydropower, 1701, 1708, 1710, 1718
impacts, 1698–1721, 1763
impacts: key impacts, 1721–1725
impacts: regional synthesis, *1724–1725*
Indigenous knowledge and local knowledge, 1692, 1693, 1705, 1733–1734, 1749, *1770*
Indigenous Peoples, 1692, 1695, 1704, 1705, 1716, *1770*
Indigenous Peoples: adaptation, 1704–1705, 1733–1734, 1749, *1770*, *2716*
Indigenous Peoples: agriculture, 1699
inequalities, 1693, 1707, 1714, 1715, 1739–1740, 1746, *1765–1766*
infrastructure, 1691, 1714, 1716, *1722*, 1739–1742, 1761
infrastructure: adaptation, 1692, 1741–1742, *1753*, *1754*
infrastructure: green and grey, 1741–1742
infrastructure: impacts (synthesis), *1725*, *1754*
insurance, 1693, 1731, 1737, *1738*, 1748
invasive species, 1712
key risks, 1692–1693, 1721–1725, *1722–1723*, *1726*
key risks: adaptation options, 1753–1756, *1753–1754*
knowledge gaps, 1760–1763
land cover, *1696*
land use, 1691, 1736, 1747
land use change, 1693, 1695, 1697, 1714, 1739, 1763
landslides, 1691, 1692, 1701, 1711, 1715, *1722*
leishmaniasis, 1699, 1705
leptospirosis, 1702
life expectancy, *1696*
Lima, Peru: water governance, 1758–1759
livelihoods, 1691, 1701, 1705, 1715, 1746–1749, 1762
livelihoods: rural, 1692, 1699, 1704
livestock/cattle, 1697, 1699, 1718, 1737–1739
losses and damages, 1699, 1712, 1733
maize, 1699–1700, 1708, 1710, *1716*
malaria, 64, 1699, 1702, *1702*, 1705
mangroves, 1691, 1710, 1713, 1729–1730
marine protected areas, 1730
Mesoamerica, 1695
Mexico (*See* North America)
migration and displacement, 1226, 1691–1692, 1703, 1704, 1710, 1751–1752, *1767–1768*
migration and displacement: by subregion, *1725*
mining, 1714–1715
observed changes and impacts, 1691–1692, 1697, 1698–1721
ocean and coastal ecosystems, 1691, 1693, 1697, 1714, 1716, 1728–1732, 1761
ocean and coastal systems: adaptation, 1692, 1729–1730, *1730*
ocean and coastal systems: impacts, 1706, *1725*
ocean and coastal systems: sensitivity of, *1721*
Pantanal, 1706, 1707
pastoralism, 1717
Patagonia, 1717, 1718
payment for ecosystem services (PES), 1692
penguins, 1718
permafrost, 1702, 1715
pine (*Pinus*), 1714, 1715, 1719
plants/vegetation, 1707
poverty, 1693, 1695, 1697, 1698–1699, 1710, 1712, 1727, 1746–1749, 1762, *1765–1766*
poverty: by subregion, *1725*
precipitation, 1691, 1703–1704, 1708, 1709, 1713, 1714, 1717, *2723*
precipitation extremes, 1692–1693, 1698, 1702, 1709
projected changes and impacts, *19*, *59*, 1692–1693, 1697, 1698–1721
protected areas, 1692, 1727, 1730
Quito, Ecuador, 1756–1757
regional impacts, *1724–1725*
rice, *1716*
rivers, 1692, 1707–1708, 1711–1712, 1718
runoff, 1701, 1708, 1718
rural areas, 1695, 1698, 1710, 1728
rural livelihoods, 1692, 1712
rural poor, 1698–1699
sea level rise, 1704, 1709, 1712, 1714, *1723*, *1754*
slums, 1701, 1712, 1746
snow, 1702, 1714, 1717, 1718
social movements, 1693, 1749–1750
soil (anthropogenic soils), 1757–1758
soybeans, 1697, 1708, *1716*
species range and distributions, 1691, 1712
storm surges, 1712
streamflows, 1697, 1708, 1715–1716
sugarcane, 1697, 1699, 1736
sustainable development, 1746–1749, *1766–1767*
temperature, 1704, 1714, 1715, 1717, *2723*
temperature extremes, 1691, 1698, 1703, 1706, 1717, 1763, *2723*
Terras Pretas de Indio, 1757–1758
terrestrial and freshwater ecosystems, 1691, 1725–1729, *1725*, 1760–1761
terrestrial and freshwater systems: adaptation, 1692, 1755–1756
terrestrial and freshwater systems: impacts, 1706
tourism, 1709, 1710, 1714
transport systems, 1742
undernutrition, 1697
vulnerabilities, 1691–1692, 1698–1721, *1720*
vulnerable groups, 1695, 1750
water, *1725*, 1732–1736, 1755, 1764
water availability, 1692, 1697, 1699, *1700*, 1714
water governance, 1758–1760
water insecurity, *1722*, *1753*
water management, 1692
water quality, 1732–1733
water-related conflicts, 1735
water resources, 1691, 1702–1703, 1712, 1714, 1763
water scarcity, 1693, 1710, 1716, 1717, 1732–1733
water supply, 1692
wetlands, 1691, 1692, 1713, 1718
wheat, *1716*
Zika, 1691, 1710
**Certainty**, 159–160, *159*
*See also* Uncertainty
**Certainty language**, 40, *41*
**Chagas disease**, 1969
**Change**
abrupt change, 442–445, *445*, 2416, 2457, 2661
irreversible (*See* Tipping points)
land use (*See* Land-use change)
**Chikungunya**, 51, 1063, 1093–1094, 1702, 1710, 1969, 2427
in Europe, 1862
**Children**
differential impacts, 17, 1197, 1218–1219
diseases and, *1089*, 1097
future of, 162, 1860
health, 1045, 1053, 1219, *1221*
mental health, 1046, 1076
mortality (deaths), *1046*, 1094, 1192, 1207
nutrition, 1046, 1049, *1089*, 1097, 1209, 1219
stunted growth, 51, *1089*
vulnerabilities, 49, 65, *1052*, 1053, 1185, *1198*, 1206, *1217*
**Chile: mega-fires (2017)**, *589*, *591*
**China**
Pearl River Estuary, 462
urban resilience (Xi'Xian), 985
*See also* Asia
**Choices.** *See* Societal choices
**Cholera**, 13, 64, *292–294*, 1064, *1371*
**Chytrid fungus**, 200, 201, 231–232
**Ciguatera fish poisoning**, 2064–2065
**Circular bioeconomies**, 718, *829–831*
**Circular economies**, *631*, 718
**Circulating and Ecological Sphere (CES)**, 1462, 1515
**Circulation**
atmospheric, 1591
oceanic, *391*, 395
**Cities and settlements***, **907–1040**
about, 912–916
about: summaries, 17, 53–54, 65–66





https://doi.org/10.1017/9781009325844.033 Published online by Cambridge University Press

about: storyline figure, *80–81*
adaptation (*See* Urban adaptation)
adaptive capacity, 26, 53, 909, 937–940, 975
air pollution, 928
building design, 953–954, *989*
carbon dependency, 911
case studies, 983–988
climate resilient development, 33–34, 911, *989–990*, *2730*
climate shocks, 976–977
coastal (*See* Cities and settlements by the sea)
compound events and impacts, 67–68, 909, 935–936
COVID-19 and, 909, *959*
Cross-Working Group Box (URBAN), *988–991*
decision making in, *2601–2602*
definition of, 914, *915*
as drivers of climate change, *989*
economic impacts, 909
exposure, 53–54
FAQs, *992–996*
functional disruptions, 17
global trends, 916–917
governance, 91, 910, 913, 964, *973*
green spaces, *289*, *309*
heat islands, 922–925, 952, 1711, 1712
impacts and risks, 921–940
informal settlements, 53, 909, 911, 912, 917
information and communication technologies, 910, *931*, 954
infrastructure, 910, 914, 921–940
infrastructure: adaptation, 942–947, 952–958
interconnections, 34, 68, 91, 910, *916*
interdependence, 910, 912, 913, *988–989*
key risks, *938–939*, *993*
low-carbon development, 911
megacities*, 916–917, 1194, 1499, 1503, 2167, *2174*, 2175
metaregions, 912
morphology and design, 26, 952–954, *974*
New Urban Agenda*, 911, 912, *920*
observed impacts, *12*, *46*, 53–54, 909
planning (*See* Urban planning)
policy context, 913
population in, 17, 34, 53, 65, *80*, 909, 912, *914*
population growth, 53, 65, 909, 916–917
poverty and, *80*, 921, 929, 943–944, 1701, 1712, 1746
projected risks, 17, 65–66, 616–617
risk creation, 66, 910, 921–922
risks, 909, 910, 921–940, *938–939*
sanitation systems, 934–935, 949–950, 956–957
SDGs, 910, 911, 912, *2730*
size class by population, *914*
slums, 1701, 1712, 1746
sustainability, 2691–2692
terminology, 914–916
transitions (system transitions), 26–27, 2691–2692, *2699*, *2779–2781*
unplanned settlements, 53, 909, 912
urban agglomerations (Asia), 1498
urban morphology, 26, 952–954, *974*
vulnerability, 53, 928–930, *992*
water deficits, 558
women in governance, *973*
*See also* Informal settlements; Urban areas; Urbanisation

**Cities and settlements by the sea**, 33, 53–54, 66, 68, **2163–2194**
about, 2167–2169
accomodation of built environment, 2173, *2174*
adaptation, 2165–2166, 2172–2175, *2174*, *2183*
adaptation gap, 2166
adaptation pathways, 2175
advance, 2173–2174, *2174*
archetypes, 2167–2169, *2168–2169*, *2174*
behavioural change, 2175–2176
choices and behaviour, 2166
climate change risks, 2169–2171, *2170*
climate resilient development (CRD), 2165, 2166, 2181–2182, *2184*
compound and cascading risks, 2165, 2171
defined, 2167
deltas, *2174*
enabling conditions, 2175–2182
examples, *2168*
exposure, 2167
FAQs, *2182–2184*
finance, 2176–2177
flooding, 2169
governance, 2177–2181, *2178*, *2184*
habitability, 2165
hard protection, 2172, *2174*, *2183*
hazards and impacts, *2168–2169*, 2169–2171
infrastructure, 2170, 2171
innovation and, 2165, 2166
institutions and regulations, 2166
interconnected challenges, *2184*
interventions for, 2165–2166
lessons learned, *2179–2180*
low-regret actions, 2165
megacities, 2167, *2174*, 2175
nature-based measures, 2172–2173
population in, 34, 382, 2167, *2168*
projections and scenarios, 2165
protection, 2172–2173, *2174*
retreat, 2174–2175, *2174*
risks, 2165, 2169–2171, *2170*, *2171*, *2182*, *2183*
sea level rise, 2165, 2171, *2171*, 2173, *2174*
sediment-based measures, 2172, *2174*, *2183*
soft engineering, 2172, *2174*, *2183*
submergence, 2165
types of settlements, 2167–2169, *2168*
urbanisation, 2167–2169

**Citizen science**, 30
**Cleantech venture capital**, *2710*
**Climate***, *44*
common climate dimensions, *9–10*, *44*, *139*
Cross-Chapter Box (CLIMATE), *137–145*
feedbacks: ecosystem-climate, 274–277, *275*, *276*
human influence on, 125, *129*, *130–131*, *152*, 1931, 1939, 2655, 2684
interactions of urban areas with, 922–928
past climate (PALEO), *154–157*
weather and, *152*, 587

**Climate action**, *42*, 108, 125, *1238*, *2419*, *2664–2665*, 2720–2721
actions and outcomes, *8*, *2662*
capacity for, 2657
climate resilient development and, 2660, 2661–2666, *2662–2665*, 2720–2721
consensus building for, 1940
development pathways and, *2662–2663*, 2670–2689, *2674*
differing perspectives and priorities, 2673, 2733
fragmented, *2665*
frontiers of, 2720–2721
health benefits, *1124–1125*
litigation, 650, 2543, 2598, *2599*
motivation and, 2595–2596
near-term, 15, 16
perceptions of climate change and, 1939–1942, *1941*
policy context, 40, 2666–2667
scale of action needed, 108
SDG 13, 2666
sustainable development and, 2657, 2666, 2670
timeline for action, 55–56, 204, 2659
transformative, *2665*, *2668–2669*
transitions enabling, 2660, *2665*, *2736*
urgency for, 31, *42*, 55–56, 127, 128–133, 146, 204, 1203, 1985, 2045, 2047, 2048, 2596–2597
urgency levels, 2596–2597, *2597*
window of opportunity for, 31, *32–33*, 35, *102–107*, 204, 2658, *2662–2663*
youth and social movements, 911, 912, 946–947, 963, 2418, 2720–2721, *2736*
*See also* Urgency

**Climate change***, *42*, *2662–2663*
additional deaths attributable to, *1089*
anxiety about, 1078
assessment of, *130–132*, 133
attribution of, *151–154*
communication about, 126, 159–160, *159*, 1931, 1940
consensus building, 1940
current severe risks from, 2657
ecosystem health and, *92*
education about, 946–947, 1525
evidence of worldwide impacts, *129*
future outcomes, 2658, *2662*
future response capacities, 1214–1215
human dimensions of, *1177*
human influence as unequivocal and growing, 123, 125, *129*, *130–131*, *152*, 1931, 1939, 2655, 2684
impacts (*See* Impacts)
inaction and, 1585, 1586, *2665*
key concept linkages, *134*
linkages, *8*, *42*, *82–83*
mid to long-term risks, 16–17, *18–20*
misinformation on, 1931, 1939–1940
near-term risks, 15
past and future, *2662*
past (paleo-ecological evidence), *154–155*
perceptions of, 1316, 1645–1646, 1931, 1939–1942, *1941*, 2596



https://doi.org/10.1017/9781009325844.033 Published online by Cambridge University Press

projected time to reach 1.5°C, *10*, *44*, *144–145*
public awareness, 29
public face of, *588–591*
rate of, 43
reference periods and years, *10*, *44*
regional projections, *2677–2678*
scientific consensus on, 35, 125, *129*, *130–131*, *152*, 1931, 1939, 2655, 2684
speed and magnitude of, 41–43, 2321, 2351, 2658, 2733
as threat to human and planetary health, 35
unprecedented nature of, 45, 55–56, 68
urgency of current moment, *8*, 31, 55–56, 127, 128–133, 146, *180*, 1203, 1985, 2596–2597, *2597*
window of opportunity, 31, *32–33*, 35, *102–107*, 204, *2662*
**Climate change literacy***, 96, 98, *1314*, 1316–1320
**Climate change scenarios.** *See* Scenarios
**Climate-compatible development (CCD)**, 1238–1239, *1238*
**Climate debt**, 236
**Climate extremes*.** *See* Extreme weather events
**Climate finance***, 35, *2586–2593*, 2708–2709, *2721*
*See also* Finance
**Climate governance*.** *See* Governance
**Climate grief**, 467, 594, 1078, 1971
**Climate information.** *See* Climate services
**Climate justice***, 96–97, 126, 921, 1175, 1180, 2657
gender and, *2700*
youth-led movements for, 911, 912, 946–947, 2720–2721
*See also* Justice
**Climate literacy***, 96, 98, *1314*, 1316–1320
**Climate litigation**, 650, 2598, *2599*
**Climate models***, *9–10*, *44*, *138–143*, 725–727, *726*
CMIP5 and CMIP6, *9*, *44*, *139–143*, 1590
Earth System Models (ESMs)*, *138*, *143*
integrated SSP-RCP framework, *10*, *44*
**Climate policy.** *See* Governance; Policies
**Climate Policy Initiative (CPI)**, *2590*
**Climate refugia***, 87, 203, 271, 285, *286*, 414, *435*, *475*
Gondwana refugia (Tasmania), 300, *1599*
Joshua Tree Park (USA), 299
in mountain areas, 2276, 2277–2279
**Climate regulation**, 202, *457*, *458–459*, 461
**Climate resilient development (CRD)***, 127, 177–178, **2655–2807**
about, *8*, 30, *42*, 2657–2668, *2662–2665*
about: summary, 30–35, 100–112
achieving, 35
actors in, 2658, 2659–2660, 2661, 2666, 2667, 2705, *2736*
adaptation and, 2676–2689, *2734–2735*
adaptation needs, 2658
adaptation options enabled by, 2657
agency and, 101, 2659, 2705–2721
Aichi 2020 Target, 40, 302
analysis by sectors, 1241–1245
arenas of engagement, *32*, 2659, *2662*, *2664*, 2711–2720
assessment of, 2667, 2721–2724, *2725–2731*
biodiversity and, 34–35
capacity building, 27, 35, 68
civic engagement, 33, 112, 2659
climate action and, 2670–2689, 2720–2721
climate change risk, regional, 2721–2722, *2723*
climate justice and, 1175, 1238, 2657
co-benefits of, 34, 108, 109, 2657
conclusions on, 2732–2733
conditions for, 31
constraints and limits, 2657
coordinated adaptation and mitigation with, 2658, 2687
current pathways, 100, 2657, 2660
decision making and, 34, 1245–1247, 2614–2615, 2660, 2661
decisions resolving divergent views, 33
definition of, 177, 2657, *2734*
development patterns and, 31, 2658, 2659, 2670–2689, *2674*
development perspectives, 31, 2671–2673
differential starting points for, 31, 1174, 2661
differing capacities, 31, 35, 2659, 2661–2666
differing opinions and priorities, 90, 2658, 2661, 2673
differing perspectives, 2673, 2733
economics and finance, 35, 2717–2718, *2718–2719*, *2721*
ecosystem health and, *92*, *310–311*
ecosystem-level, 302–317, *310–311*, *2694–2697*
emissions pathways, and likelihood of being realized, 2658
empowerment in, 2666, *2736*
enabling conditions, 31–33, 101, 108–109, 112, 2658, 2659–2660, 2667, 2706–2711
equity and, 31, 2658, 2659, 2661, 2667, *2668*, 2733
ethical considerations, 2658, 2667
European cities, *1883*
example: Vision 2030 in Kenya, *2669–2670*
FAQs, *2734–2737*
feasibility, 2724–2732, *2769–2807*
five pillars (people, planet, prosperity, peace, partnership), 2671
framing and linkages, *8*, *134*, 177–178, 2660–2667
gender and, *2700–2704*
goals and aims, 2660–2661
goals and aims: prioritising, 101, 2658, 2659, 2661, 2689, 2733
governance and, 35, 110–111, 2659–2660, 2706–2707, 2712–2717
health and well-being, 1044–1047, 1119–1123, *1120*
human and ecological well-being, 35, 2658
Indigenous knowledge and local knowledge and, 35, 2657, *2713–2715*
inequalities and, 2657, 2658
interactions, *2662–2665*
just and equitable for all, 31, 33, 107, 2657, 2659, 2661, 2667, *2668*, 2733
knowledge gaps, 2732
knowledge systems, 35, 2667, *2713–2715*
linkages, *8*, *42*, *134*, *1238*, 2658, 2660–2661, *2664*, 2670–2689, *2735*
livelihoods and, 1238–1249, *1238*
local conditions and contexts, 101, 2657, *2665*, 2667
mitigation measures and, *105*
multiple pathways, 31, 100–101, 2657–2658
need for, demonstrated, 31
opportunities, varying by location, 2657
pathways away from, *2664*
pathways to, 31, 35, 177–178, 2657–2658, 2661–2666, *2662–2665*
planning for, 34–35, 2658
policy context, 101, 2666–2667
political economy of, 2705–2706
poverty and, 1238–1249, *1238*, 2660
priorities in, 31, 35, 100, 101, 2658, 2659, 2661, 2689, 2733
regional and national differences in capacity, 2659, 2661–2666
regional perspectives, 2722–2724
regional synthesis, 2721–2724, *2725–2727*
research needs, 2732–2733
risk management and, 2544, 2614–2615, 2676–2689
scenarios/SSPs, *9–10*, 2660, 2673–2675, *2674*
science-technology and, 2709, 2718–2720
sectoral synthesis, 2724, *2728–2731*
societal choices and, *32*, 35, 2658, 2659, 2661, *2664–2665*, 2720
solution space, 2659, 2666, 2690, 2705, 2706, *2736*
success in, 2667, *2737*
sustainable development and, 31, 100–101, 2659, *2674*, *2681–2683*
synergies and trade-offs, 31, 108, 1239–1241, 2657–2658, 2687–2689
system transitions and, 100, 177, 2658, *2665*, 2690–2705, *2736*
temperature overshoot and, 35
trade-offs, 31, 1239–1241, 2657–2658, 2668, 2687–2689, *2736*
triple-wins, 1240
urgency about, 31, 35
values and interests, 31, 35, 2657–2658
vulnerabilities, effects on, 2658
vulnerable populations and locations, 2657, *2665*
warming narrows options and choices, 31, *32*, 35, 2657–2658
water security and, 558–565
window of opportunity for, 31, *32–33*, 35, *102–107*, 204, *2662*
*See also* Development; Transitions; *specific regions and sectors*
**Climate resilient development pathways (CRDPs)***, 31–35, 177–178, **2655–2807**
about, 2657–2668, *2662–2665*
action over the next decade, 2659
actors in, 2658, 2661, 2666, 2667, *2736*
agency and, 101, 2659, 2705–2721
aim of, 2661
arenas of engagement, *32*, 2659, *2662*, *2664*, 2711–2720





https://doi.org/10.1017/9781009325844.033 Published online by Cambridge University Press

climate action and, 2660, 2661–2666, *2662–2665*, 2670–2689, 2720–2721
climate justice and, 2659, *2700*
contending social interests, 2659
context-specific, 101, 2667, *2668*
cooperation and working together, 23, 31–33, 34, 112, 2659
definition of, 177, *2734*
development trajectories and, 2659, 2660–2661, 2673–2675, *2674*
differing capacities for, 2659, 2661–2666
enabling conditions, 101, 108–109, 112, 178, 1120, 2658, 2659, 2667, 2706–2711
equity and, 177, 2658, 2659, 2661, 2667, *2668*, 2733
FAQs, *2734–2737*
food-fibre systems, 825–827
health sector, 1044, 1046–1047, 1119–1123, *1120*
illustrative pathways, *2662–2663*
inclusion in, 31, 2659
justice and, 31, 33, 107, 2659, 2661, 2667, *2668*, 2671, *2700*, 2733
knowledge systems and, 2659, *2713–2715*
linkages, *8*, *42*, *134*, 2657–2668, *2662–2665*, 2670–2689, *2735*
local and regional context, 101, 2659, 2667
mitigation and, *105*, 2660, 2683–2687, *2686*
multiple pathways, 100–101, 2657–2658, *2734*
participatory interactions, 31, 2659
partnerships, 31, 34, 2659
people as agents, 2659
planetary and ecosystem health, 30, 35, *134*, 2659
priorities/prioritising of actions, 101, 2658, 2659, 2689, 2733
regional and national differences in capacity, 2659, 2661–2666
societal choices, *32*, 35, 2659, 2661, *2662–2665*, 2720
solution space, 2659
stakeholders, 2658, 2666, 2692
Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs) and, *2662*, *2674*, *2681–2683*, *2737*
synergies and trade-offs, 108, 2657–2658, 2659, 2687–2689
system transitions and, 2658, 2660, *2665*, 2690–2705, *2736*
transformations needed, 111–112, 1044–1045, 2658–2659, 2660, *2665*, 2671, *2736*
transformations supporting, 111–112, *2668–2669*, *2736*
urban areas, 961, *962–963*, *989–990*
warming narrows options for, 31, 2657–2658
window of opportunity, *32–33*, 35, *102–107*, *2662–2663*

**Climate responses**, *2785–2787*
**Climate risk management.** *See* Risk management
**Climate risks**, 145–149, *146*
aggregated assessments, 113–114, *115–118*
costs of, 2547
perception of, 150, 1115, 1518, 1645, 1886–1887, *1886*, 2596
*See also* Risk; Temperature
**Climate scenarios***. *See* Scenarios
**Climate services (CS)***, 28, *106*, 2543, 2594–2595, *2782*
Africa, 1290, 1313–1314, *1314*, *1315*, *1317*, 1357
Central and South America, 1737, 1742–1743
feasibility assessment, *2771*, *2782*
**Climate shocks**, 976–977, 1047, *2508*, 2657, *2668*
**Climate-smart agriculture (CSA)***, 108, 624, *819*, *829–830*, *1186*, 1242, 1304
**Climate traps**, *1183–1184*
**Climate variability***, *144*, 147, *152*, 728, 1045
regional, *155*
**Climate velocity***, 208, 392, *392*, *393*
in biodiversity hotspots, 2125, 2126–2131, *2129*
**Climatic drivers***, *410–411*
**Climatic impact drivers***, *391*, 397–409, 794
biological responses to, 400–409
ecological responses to, 409
multiple-driver research, *410–411*
multiple drivers, responses to, 401–409, *402–403*, *405*
primary production and, 404–406
single drivers, responses to, 400–401, *403*
**CMIP5 and CMIP6***, *9*, *44*, *139–143*, 1590
**Co-learning**, 30
**Co-production**, 30, 97, 971–973, 1942, 2594
**Coastal areas and ecosystems**, **379–550**
about, *82*, 381–391, *389*, *391*
about: concept map, *389*
adaptation and mitigation, 94, *310*, 475–489
adaptation feasibility, *2769*, *2774*
adaptation limits, 84–85, 2415, *2449*
biodiversity, 16, 47, *458*
blue carbon ecosystems, 47, 421–424, *422*, *464–466*, *468*, 2692
cities in (*See* Cities and settlements by the sea)
climate resilient development, 33–34
compound risks, 67, *82*, 94–95
deltas, 420–421, *421*, 2470–2471
development, 62, 68
development decisions, 383, 386, 476, *478*
drivers of change, 386, *391*, 400–409, *402–403*, *412*
ecosystems and seas, 410–433
education about environmental change, 383
erosion, 382, 424–425, 935, 2055–2056
estuaries and lagoons, 420–421, *421*
eutrophication, 401
exposure, 53–54, 62–63, 382
FAQ (sea level rise), *477–480*
flooding, 17, 63, *81*, 382, 718, 950, *1964–1967*
food provisioning, 718
groundwater, 21
habitat destruction, 386
hard protection, 86, 2075–2076, *2078–2079*, *2081*, *2084*
hazards (summary), *412*
human population in, 17, 34, 53, 65, 382
infrastructure, 63, *807*, 935, 958, 2456
integrated coastal zone management (ICZM), *475*, *2769*, *2775*
inundation, 934
kelp ecosystems, 418–420, *419*, 2145
key risks and vulnerabilities, 2454–2456, *2455*, *2503*
livelihoods, 63, 2456
loss and damage, 17, 63
Low Elevation Coastal Zone, 34, 54, 925, 934
migration and displacement, 1099–1100
natural infrastructure, 935
non-climate drivers, 386
observed impacts, 53–54, *391*
ocean acidity and, 420
projected risks, 15, 17, 21, 62–63
protection services, 463, *468*
risks, 62, 66, 382, *477–478*, 2425, 2454–2456, *2455*
rocky shores, 414–418, *418*
salinity, 382, 420, 461–462
sandy beaches, 424–426, *424*
sea level extremes, *391*
sea level rise, 15, 27, 53, 62–63, 94, 382, *391*, 393–395, 423, *423*, *477–480*, 909, 1100
sediment, 62, 381, 385, 410, 420–423
semi-enclosed seas, 426–427, *426*
shelf seas, 427–429, *428*, *429*
storm surge, 420, 476, 909, 934, 950, *993*
subsidence, 66, 386, 393
tourism and recreation, 383, 467, 935
transitions (system transitions), 2692–2693, *2699*, *2774*
upwelling zones, *391*, 395, 429–431, *430*
vulnerability, 53–54, 2454–2456, *2455*, *2503*
wastewater management, 463
waves, 395, 463
wetlands, 420–423, *423*, 463
*See also* Cities and settlements by the sea; Ocean and coastal ecosystems; Small Islands

**Coastal Niño (Peru, 2017)**, *589*, *591*
**Coastal seas**, *399*
**Coastal squeeze**, *465*, 476
**Co-benefits***, 31, 109, 2657
of adaptation, *25*, 108–109, 811–832, *1124–1125*, 1238, 1887, *1888*, 2436–2437, *2437–2440*
benefit-cost ratio, 1240–1241
of climate resilient development, 34, 108, 2657
human health, *1124–1125*
of mitigation, *308–309*, 910, 960–961, 1123, 1238
urban areas, 960–961
water adaptation, 556, 557, 635–643

**Coccolithophores***, 404, 2328
*See also* Phytoplankton
**Cocoa**, 784–785, *788*, *1353*
**Cod**, *1951*
**Coffee**, 784–785, *788*, 825–827, *1052*, 1211, 1336, *1353*, 1700, 1736
**Cold-related health effects**, *1060–1061*, 1091
**Cold spells**, 927
**Common but differentiated responsibilities (CBDR)**, 162, *1229*
**Communicable diseases***, 1045, 1062–1071
**Communication about climate change**, 126, *150*, 159–160, *159*, 1940
**Community-based adaptation***, 26, 91, *808*, 965, *967*, 1246–1247




https://doi.org/10.1017/9781009325844.033 Published online by Cambridge University Press

food and fibre sector, 817–818
Small Islands, 2079
tropical forests and, 2371, 2381, *2382*
urban areas, 965, *967*
for water security, *666–667*
**Complex risk**, 10, 20–21, 67–68, *82–83*
compound vs. cascading risks, *83*
**Compound risk***, 20–21, 66, 67–68, 935–936, *1070*, 1201, 1225–1227, *1226*, 2420
about: storyline figure, *82–83*
adaptation and, 94–95
cascading risk vs., *83*
sea level rise and, 62
**Compound weather/climate events***, 48, 49, 909
examples, *2071–2072*
**Confidence***, 40, *41*, 159–160, *159*
**Conflicts**, 53, *1052*, 1086–1088, *1190*, 2428, 2464–2466
adaptation and, *937*, 1101, 1119, *1394–1395*
Africa, *1394–1395*
armed conflict, 1045, 1086, 1102
Asia, 1102
Central and South America, 1735, 1750
climate and, 53, 65, 1046, 1086–1088
climate change and, 1102, *1128*, *1190*, 2428, *2429*, 2673
climate resilient development and, 1044, 1047
climate–security nexus, *1190*
droughts and, 1087, *1190*
extreme weather events and, 53, 1087, *1190*
FAQ, *1128*
food-related, 718–719, 1087
gendered dimensions, 1045, 1088
geopolitics and, 1088
health impacts, 1044, 1045
human–animal, *1054–1055*, 1481, 1945
interpersonal violence, *1394*, 1971
intrastate, 65
key risks, *2455*, 2463–2464, *2503*
migration and, 17, 65, 1087–1088, *1395*, 2465
observed impacts, 48, 1086–1088, 2428
peacebuilding, 95, *937*, 1047, 1119, 1123
poverty and, 95, 1178
projections for, 15, 17, 1046, 1102
reduction, 95, 96, 719, 1119
risk management in conflict-affected areas, *2557*
Syrian Civil War, *2429*
violent, 15, 17, 65, 1048, 1086–1088, 1102, *1128*, 1980–1982, 2428
water-related, 53, 90, 593, 618, 622, 718, 1087, 1735
water-related: adaptation, 629–632
**Conservation agriculture***, 624, 1242–1243, 1356
**Consumerism**, 14, *2664*, 2693
**Convention on Biological Diversity (CBD)**, 40, 129, 158, 911
**Cooperation**, 23, 30, 31–33, 34, 112, 560, 2659
**Copepods**, 436, 440, 2329
**Coping***, *640*, 657, 965, 1047
with disasters, *1236–1237*
**Coral bleaching***, 442, 1583, 1602, *1605–1607*, *1723*, *1754*
ENSO and, 2045
global-scale event (GCBE), 1478
Great Barrier Reef, 57, 442, 1602, *1605–1607*
observed impacts, 11, 412, 1478–1479
projections: potential annual events, 2046
tourism and, 1583
**Coral reefs**, 410–414, 2468
about (summary), *413*
adaptation, 414, 1479–1480
adaptation limits, *1224*, *2448*
adaptation pathways, *485*
artificial reefs, 2077
Asia, 1478–1479, 1482–1483
Australasia, 1583, 1584, 1602–1607, *1605–1607*, 1635, *1636*, *1638*
biodiversity, *415*, *2147*
Central and South America, 1691, 1693, 1709, 1710, *1723*, 1729, *1754*
community composition, 47
ecosystem integrity, 56–57
ecosystem services, 2046
emotional attachments, 467
Great Barrier Reef, 57, 301, 442, 1584, 1602, *1605–1607*
habitat loss, *415*
heat stress, 412
marine heatwaves, *416*, 442–444, *1951*, 2560–2562
mitigation as essential for, 1479
North America, 1950, 1971–1973
observed impacts, 47, *388*, 412, *413*, 442–443
ocean acidification and, 412–413
paleo-ecological evidence, 414
projected changes, *399*, *413*, *415*, *1224*, 2048
projected impacts, *413*, 414, 2145
provisioning services, 2046
reef grief, 467
restoration, 414, 484, *485*, 1952
thermal refuges, 414
thermal stress, 2048
thermal tolerance, 407
tourism, 1583, 1602, *1605*, 1710
vulnerability/risk, 1478–1479, 2455–2456
warm-water, 410–414, 2455–2456
**Coralline algae**, 401, 407, 413, 415
**Corals**
beneficial microorganisms of, 1479
calcification of, 412–413
jewellery, 461
managed breeding, 484
mass mortality events, 1602, *1604*, *1605*, *1606*, *1648*
nutrient supply and, 404
temperature and, 407
**Cost-benefit analysis***, 94, 1240–1241, 2576
**Costa Rica, toad extinction**, 201, 2132
**Costs**
adaptation costs, 652–653, 1183, 1289
of climate change, 909, 1205–1207, *1599*, 1632–1634, *1634*, 2417, 2547, 2661
social cost of carbon, 2420, *2495*, *2498*
*See also* Loss and Damage
**Cotton**, 741, *1353*
**Coupled Model Intercomparison Project (CMIP)***, *9*, *44*, *139–143*, 1590
**Covenant of Mayors**, 920–921
**COVID-19**, 558, *628*, 912, *959*, 1047, *1067–1070*, *1188*, 2657
adaptation and, 1047, 1068, 1175, *1188*
Africa, *1375*, 1390–1393
air quality improvements, 928
Australasia, 1624
cascading impacts, 1047, 1068
cities and, 909, *959*
Cyclone Amphan (2020) and, *588–589*
disproportionate impacts, *1252*
financial impacts, 1175
food security and, 792
hand washing and, *628*
impacts in cities and urban areas, 909
impacts on adaptation, 909
inequalities and, 1175, *1188*
informal settlements and, 917
migration and, *1469*
poverty and, 909, *959*, 1175, *1188*, 1202, 2666
priorities shifted by, 65
recovery packages, uses of, 1390–1393, *2592–2593*
SARS-CoV-2 and, 290
SDGs and, 2661
Small Islands, 2050, *2070*, 2093
vulnerability and, 1047, 1175, 2418, 2657, 2661
**Crabs**, 1947
**Critical thresholds**, 1050, 2417
exceedence of, 55, 1090–1091
*See also* Tipping points
**Crop insurance**, 814–817
**Crop production**
adaptation, 71, 719, 742–746
carbon dioxide effects, *736*, 1046
climate variability and, 728
crop failures, *731*, 1250
cropping systems, *738*
cultivar improvements, 743–746
diversification, *745*
equity considerations, *734*
fibre crops, 729
genetically modified (GM) crops, 71, 798–799, *799*
grains, 728–729, *732*, *1492*
land for, 717, 802–803, *803–804*
major crops, 728–729, *732*, 735–736, *737*, *738*, 742, 1046
models, 725–728
nutritional quality, 1046
observed impacts, *46*, 728–733, *729*
ozone effects, 736
pests and, 16, 730–732, 1844
plant breeding, 728, 743–744, *745*, 1356
projected impacts, 734–742
risks and vulnerabilities, 719
soil health, *741*
tree crops, 728–729
vegetables, fruit, and nuts, 729, 742–743
*See also* Food production
**Crop yields**, 48, *74*, 728–733, 2425–2426
adaptation potential, *743*






https://doi.org/10.1017/9781009325844.033 Published online by Cambridge University Press

crop failures, *731*, 1250
observed impacts, 48, 54, 555, 584–585, 717, 728–733
projected impacts, 613, 718, 734–742, *1352*
salinity and, 461–462
water scarcity and, 584–585
*See also* Agriculture; Crop production; *specific regions*
**Cross-Chapter Boxes**, *112*, *178*
ADAPT, *168–171*
CLIMATE, *137–145*
DEEP, *2578–2580*
DISASTER, *588–591*
EXTREMES, *215–218*
FEASIB, *2769–2807*
FINANCE, *2586–2593*
GENDER, *2700–2704*
HEALTH, *1124–1125*
ILLNESS, *291–295*
INDIG, *2713–2715*
INTEREG, *2441–2444*
LOSS, *2563–2565*
MIGRATE, *1080–1083*
MOVING PLATE, *768–773*
NATURAL, *303–309*
PALEO, *154–157*
PROGRESS, *2610–2613*
SLR, *477–480*
**Cross-Chapter Papers**
Biodiversity Hotspots, **2123–2161**
Cities and Settlements by the Sea, **2163–2194**
Deserts, Semi-arid areas, and Desertification, **2195–2231**
Mediterranean Region, **2233–2272**
Mountains, **2273–2318**
Polar Regions, **2319–2368**
Tropical Forests, **2369–2410**
**Cross-Working Group Boxes**
ATTRIBUTION, *151–154*
BIOECONOMY, *828–831*
ECONOMIC, *2495–2499*
SRM (solar radiation modification), *2473–2478*
URBAN, *988–991*
**Crowdfunding**, *2710*
**Cryosphere***, 50, 570–571
dependent communities, 50, *82*
mountain areas, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2291
observed changes, 50, 565, 570–571, *571*, 592, 2275
projected changes, 61, 602–603
Special Report on (SROCC), 40, *130–131*, 386–389, 563, 720, 913
temperature impacts on, 565
*See also* Polar Regions
**Ctenophores**, 2330
**Cultivar improvements**, 743–746
**Cultural ecosystem services (CES)**, *457*, *459*, 467, *468*, 484–488, *740*, 741–742, *2694*
**Cultural heritage**, 65, *156*, 947, 1393–1398
Africa, 1292, *1300*, 1393–1398, *1396–1398*
Europe, 1827, *1866*, 1870, *1874*, 1880
Indigenous Peoples, 383, *1943*
Mediterranean Region, 2235, 2237, 2247, *2248*
polar regions, 2321, 2331, 2339–2340, 2352
**Cultural uses of water**, 565, *572*, 594–596, *595–596*, 619, *620*, 633–634, *636*, 2464
**Culture**
adaptation and, 633–634
cultural identity, 53, 57, 634
cultural practices, 45, 47, 52
cultural services: ocean and coastal, *457*, *459*, 467, *468*, 484–488
cultural values, 2546, 2547, 2567, 2596
losses of, 51
mountain areas, 2276, 2295, 2298
**Cumulative impacts, examples**, *2071–2072*
**Cyanobacteria**, 13, 252, 1953
**Cyclones**
Cyclone Aila (2009), 1209, *1236–1237*
Cyclone Amphan (2020), *588–589*, *590*
Cyclone Sidr, 1209
Cyclones Idai and Kenneth (2019), *588*, *590*, 1208, *1362*, 1377
*See also* Extratropical cyclones; Tropical cyclones


## D


**Dams**, 564, 2283
failures of, 615
in Vietnam, 1209
**Dangerous anthropogenic interference (DAI)**, 69, 2415, 2420, 2450–2453
**Deaths.** *See* Mortality
**Debt**, *826*
climate debt, 236
**Decarbonisation***, 2658, 2690, 2693, 2705, 2708
**Decision making**, 101, **2539–2654**
about, 2542–2548, *2549*
action frameworks and, *307*, 911, 2660
adaptation and, 22, 98, *307*, 911, *1253*
adaptation, enabling conditions, 2546–2547
adaptation finance, 2542–2543
adaptation limits, 2544
adaptation-maladaptation continuum, 2600–2602, *2603*
adaptation options, 2548–2562, *2553*
adaptation options: 24 adaptation options, 2557–2562, *2559–2560*, *2604*
adaptation options: combinations of, 2553–2562
adaptation progress, 2546, 2605–2614, *2610–2613*
adaptation success, *2548*, 2600–2605, *2620–2621*
benefit considerations, 2547
catalysing conditions, 2543, 2596–2600
climate impacts and, 1192–1193
for climate resilient development, 34, 101, 1245–1247, 2544, 2614–2615, 2660, 2661
for climate risk management, 2542–2548
climate services and, 2543, 2594–2595
*Cynefin* framework, 2567, *2569–2574*, 2577
decision-analytic methods, 98, 2543, 2565–2577, *2569–2574*
decision-analytic tools, *2565*
decision support tools, 2543, *2549*, *2616*
deep uncertainty and, 2543, *2578–2580*
drivers of, 2546
dynamic (changing) nature of risk, 2544
elicitation methods, 2568, 2576
equity and justice, 23, 101, 2604–2605, *2605*
evaluation and learning, 2613–2614
FAQs, *2616–2621*
feedback and, 2577
frameworks for, 176–177, *307*
gender and, 97, *2701*
inclusive, 23, 31, 86
informal, 2575
integrated, 911
interconnections, 41, 2545
iterative, 2577
key risks and, 2546
knowledge systems, 2543, 2585–2596
Loss and Damage (L&D), 2544, *2563–2565*
maladaptation, consideration of, *2548*
for managing climate risks, 2545
mechanisms for, 2547
monitoring and evaluation (M&E), 2544, 2547, 2605–2614, *2610–2613*, *2620*
observed impacts, 1192–1193
process of, 2562–2580, *2569–2574*
process of: cognitive phase, 2566–2567, *2569–2574*
process of: real world relationships, 31, *2566*
process of: schematic, *2549*
residual risk, 2544, *2619*
risk assessment, 2545–2546
risk management, *2551*, *2604*
risk management: in conflict-affected areas, *2557*
risks and trade-offs, evaluating, 2576–2577
scenario analysis, 2576
in settlements/cities, *2601–2602*
stakeholder engagement, 2543, 2547, *2557*, 2567–2568, 2576, 2594–2595
synergies, 2547, *2548*, 2600, *2603*
trade-offs, evaluation of, 2547
for transformational adaptation, *2601–2602*
uncertainty and, 2543, 2568, *2569–2574*, *2616*
uncertainty, deep (Cross-Chapter Box), *2578–2580*
urban, 910, 911, 947
urgency and, 55, 2543, 2596–2597, *2597*
values and, 2546, 2547, 2567, 2568, *2578–2579*, 2596, 2609
vulnerable groups and, 30, 1175, 2544, 2550, 2556, 2560
windows of opportunity, 2543, 2597–2598
**DEEP (Cross-Chapter Box)**, *2578–2580*
**Deep-sea ecosystems**, *454–455*
**Deforestation***, 47, 56, 201, 249, 2371, 2374–2376, *2375*
Amazon region/forest, 244–245, *1220*, 1693, 1705, 1707
biofuels and, 1697
drivers of, 2375–2376, *2376*
feedbacks, *275–276*
REDD+ and, 757, *757*, 1512, 2384
wildfires and, 201, 271–272
*See also* Tree mortality
**Degrowth**, 174–175, 2672, 2705




https://doi.org/10.1017/9781009325844.033 Published online by Cambridge University Press

**Deltas**, 420–421, *421*, *2174*, 2470–2471
agriculture and, 2470–2471
in Asia, 1462, 1487, *1503*, *1513*
Bangladesh Delta Plan, *1503*, *1513*
exposure and vulnerability, 62–63, 2470–2471
hazard trends, 2470
**Dematerialisation**, 2693
**Dengue fever**, 17, *1060*, *1062*, 1063, 2462
Africa, *1371*, 1373
Asia, 1508, *1509*
Australasia, 1623
Central and South America, 1691, 1699, 1702, 1705, 1710, 1712, *1713*
climate-related factors and, *1713*, 2705
El Niño and, 1063
Europe, 1862, *1862*
North America, 1969–1970
observed changes, 51, *292–293*, 1045, 1063, 2427
projected changes, 17, *58*, *1089*, *1090*, 1094, 2462
regional occurrence, 17, *292–293*
transmission, 51, 1063, *1713*
**Deoxygenation***, *391*, *394*, 396–397, 401
**Desalination**, 624, *631*, 653, 655, 1349
**Desertification***. *See* Deserts and semiarid areas
**Deserts and semiarid areas*, 2195–2231**
about, 2197–2200, *2200*
adaptation, 2197–2198, 2199, 2214–2217, *2215–2216*, *2218*
adaptive capacity, 2197
Africa, *1318*, 2197, *2202–2203*, *2205*, *2206*
arid zones, 2199–2200, *2200*, *2202–2205*
aridity*, *569*, 570, 2197–2198, 2199, *2200*
aridity: hyper-arid areas, 2199, *2200*, *2202*
aridity: projected, 2211
Aridity Index (AI), 2197, 2199–2200, *2200*, 2211
Asia, *2204–2205*, *2206*, *2218*
Australasia, *2205*, *2206*
biodiversity, 2197, *2217*
carbon cycle/balance, 2197, 2198
Central and South America, 1697, 1709, 1710, *1722*, *2204*, *2206*
climate change impacts, 2197, 2200–2210, *2217–2218*
climate resilient development (CRD), 2198
climate variability, 2198
crop yields, 584–585
definitions, 2199
desert locusts, *795*
desertification*, 2199, 2207, 2208, 2213
drivers of expansion, 2198
droughts, 2211, 2214, *2215*
drylands, 2199–2200, *2200*
drylands: extent, *2200*, 2212–2213
dynamics of, 2199–2200, *2200*
ecosystem processes, 2201
ecosystem services, 2197
enabling conditions, 2198
Europe, 1823
evapotranspiration, 2212
FAQs, *2217–2218*
finance, 2198
food systems, 2209, 2213, *2217*, *2218*
governance, 2198, 2199, *2218*
greening, 2198, 2200
herbaceous cover, 2206–2207
human health, 2197, 2208
human population, 2199
human systems, 2208–2210, 2213
Indigenous knowledge (IK), 2198, 2199, *2210*, 2217
land degradation, 2199, 2207, *2215*
land tenure, 2198
livelihoods, 2197, 2199, 2209, *2210*
local adaptation, 1219–1220
megacities, 2199
migration and conflict, 2209–2210
mineral resources, 2213
natural systems, 2200–2208
natural systems, projections, 2211–2213
North America, *2202*, *2203–2204*, *2205*
oases, 2199
observed impacts, 47, 2197, 2200–2210
pastoralism, 2198, *2210*, *2215*
poverty, 2199
productivity, 2197, 2199
projections, 2197–2198, 2211–2213, *2217–2218*
regional assessments, *2202–2206*
resilience, 2198
risks, 2197–2198
sand and dust storms, *1478*, 2207–2208, *2207*, *2216*
savannas, *2205*
semi-arid zones*, *2200*, *2205–2206*
sustainable development, 2198, 2214, *2218*
temperature and rainfall, 2200–2201, 2211, *2218*
tree death, 2201–2207
vegetation, 2197, 2201–2207, *2215*
vulnerability, *2217*
warming pathways, 2197–2198
water resources, 2197, *2217*
water scarcity, 2208, *2217*
wild foods, 760
woody cover, 2201–2207, *2215*
*See also* Pastoralism; Savannas
**Detection and attribution***, 11, 150, 587, 1819, 2422–2423, *2505*
climate attribution, 2423
Cross-Working Group Box (ATTRIBUTION), *151–154*
event attribution, *1938–1939*
extreme weather events, 587
FAQ, *387–388*
food and fibre systems, 723–724
impact attribution, 2422, 2423–2424
ocean and coastal systems, 386, *387–388*
perceptions about climate change, 1939–1942, *1941*
uncertainties in, *254–256*
wildfires, *1948*
**Developed/developing countries***
adaptation finance, *2586–2593*
adaptation responses, 71, 556
burden for residual risk, *2619*
carbon-intensity of energy systems, 2670–2671
decisions resolving divergent views, 33
economic context for decisions, 2670–2671
fairness and, 162
GDPs, 2661, 2717
Least Developed Countries (LDCs)*, 1519
risk from climate change, 2658
Small Island Developing States (SIDS), 1218, 2048, *2073*
**Development**, 14–15, 54–55, 108, 2657–2666, 2670–2689, 2722–2724
adaptive capacity and, *1239*
assessment/measures, 2671–2672
chronic and sudden-onset challenges, 1174
cities/urban areas, 911
climate action and, 2670–2689
climate change and, 1238, *1239*, 2670, 2675, *2677–2678*
climate change responses and, 71, 1215
climate change risks, 2675, *2677–2678*
climate-compatible (CCD), 1238–1239, *1238*
climate-resilient (CRD) (*See* Climate resilient development)
coastal areas, 62, 68, 383, 386, 476, *478*
current patterns, 54–55, 100, 2670–2671
current patterns: as not advancing CRD, 100, 2658
current patterns: risks of, 2657, 2660
development deficits, 1174
economic context, 67, 2670, 2672
economic growth orientation, 67
ecosystem risks and, 56
equity issues, 1176, 2733
five dimensions of, *2668*
Human Development Index (HDI), 2671, 2722
improvement context, 2671–2672
indicators/measures, 2722–2724, *2724*
inequity and injustices, 2657
low-carbon, 911, 2660
past development choices, 31, *32*, 33, 35
pathways, *2662–2663*
patterns driving climate risk, 2660–2661
perspectives on, 2671–2673, 2733
regional perspectives, 2722–2724
risks, 55
scenarios/SSPs, *9–10*, 2660, 2673–2675, *2674*
SDGs and, 2657
sudden-onset challenges, 1174
trends, 15, 2657
unsustainable, 14, 2661, 2671
*See also* Climate resilient development; Sustainable development
**Development pathways***, *2662–2663*
**Diabetes**, *1061*, 1072
**Diarrhoeal diseases**, 13, 586, 616, *798*, 1045, *1060*, *1062*, 1064, 2426
adaptation to, 1383
Africa, *1371*, 1373, *1374*, *1376*
Asia, 1508–1509, *1509*
projections, 64, *1089*, 1095
**Diatoms***, 404, 408–409, 1951, 2329
**Diet***, 23, 799–802, 1097–1098
alternate protein sources, *753*
changing, 1510, 1970–1971, 2692
food quality and, 1046
food sourcing (MOVING PLATE), *768–773*
healthy, 1510





https://doi.org/10.1017/9781009325844.033 Published online by Cambridge University Press

mortality, diet-related, 717
sustainable, 1970–1971
**Dinoflagellates**, 404, 2064–2065
**Direct air capture (DAC) of $CO_2$**, 653
**Disabilities, people with**, 1053
**Disaster risk***, *1212–1213*
**Disaster risk management (DRM)***, 28, 135–136, 944–946
early warning systems, 944–946
feasibility, *2770–2771*, *2781–2782*
health-EDRM, 1114
Sendai Framework*, 93, *591*, 911, 912, 919, *920*, 2545, 2581–2582, 2598
*See also* Risk management
**Disaster risk reduction (DRR)***, *591*, 1113–1114, 2658
Asia, 1460, 1506, 1514, *1528*, 1529–1530
Australasia, 1584, 1619, 1633, 1634
Bangladesh, 657
**Disasters***
adaptation and coping, *1236–1237*
compound, 48, *628*
Cross-Chapter Box (DISASTER), *588–591*
drought-related, 51, 555
flood-related, 555, 558, 577
as public face of climate change, *588–591*
specific examples (2017–2021), *588–591*
water-related, 555, 558, *662–663*
*See also* Cyclones; Extreme weather events; *specific disasters*
**Discounting***, *2498*
**Diseases**, 13, 51–52, 230–236, 1062–1072
adaptation, 27, 290–291, *294–295*, 1047, 1107–1108, *1107*
attribution of changes in, 2427
burden of, 63, 1046, *1060–1062*, 1096
case studies, 231–233
cholera, *292–293*, 1064, *1371*
ciguatera fish poisoning, 2064–2065
climate change impacts, 200, 218–220, *233–235*, 248–251, *291–295*
communicable*, 1045, 1062–1071
COVID-19, 290, 558, *628*, 792, 909, *1066–1069*
Cross-Chapter Box (ILLNESS), *291–295*
diarrhoeal (*See* Diarrhoeal diseases)
ENSO and, 2064
FAQ, *233–235*
floods and, 586, 1064
food-borne, 1065–1066, 1095, *1107*, 2064–2065
global distribution changes, 1045
infectious, *291–295*, 462–463, *1063*
key risks, 2462
livestock, 747, 750–751
Lyme disease, 64, 261, 1045, 1063–1064, *1090*, 1094, 2427
marine heatwaves and, 415
mosquito-borne, 1063–1064, 1092–1094, 1373
non-communicable (NCDs)*, 52, 64, 1045, 1046, 1071–1072
nutrition and, 1045
observed climate impacts, 13, 51–52, 230–236, 1045
phenology and, 261
projections and risks, 57, *58*, 63, 64, 261, 718, 1046
public health and, 269–270, *294–295*
respiratory diseases, 52, 64, 1045, *1060*, 1066–1067, 1071
skin diseases, 1071
thermal mismatch, 232
tick-borne, 200, *234*, 1045, 1063–1064, 1094, *1862*
vector-borne, 231–262, *291–295*, 585, 1062–1064, 1092–1095, *1093*, 2427
water events and, 558
waterborne, 462–463, 582–583, 586, 616, 1064, *1065*, 1095, 2462
West Nile fever, 51, 261, 1063, *1090*, *1862*, 1969, 2427
wildlife diseases, 51–52, 200, 230–236, 261
zoonoses, 13, 51–52, 57, 232–233, *233–235*, 789–790
*See also* Food-borne diseases; Vector-borne diseases; Waterborne diseases; *specific diseases and regions*
**Displacement (of humans)***, 13, 17, 52, 64–65, 929–930, *1080–1083*
Cross-Chapter Box (MIGRATE), *1080–1083*
humanitarian crises and, 13, 65
internally displaced people, 1082, *1183–1184*, 2428
involuntary, 17, 52, 96, 1044, 1046, 1082, *1128*, 2465
livelihood strategies (Yap), *1185–1186*
numbers of people displaced, 1045, 1046, *1084*
projections, 17, 64–65, 556, 1099–1102, *1100*
reducing future risks, *1083*
refugees, *1183–1184*, 1249, 2428
water-related issues and, 593–594
*See also* Migration (of humans)
**Disproportionate impacts**, 11, *18*, 41, 61, *76*, 564, 928–930, 1178–1180, 1249, 2490–2492
compound risks and, 1225–1227, *1226*
COVID-19, *1252*
extreme events, 47, 1181, 1206
FAQ, *1251*
key risks and, *2486*, 2490–2492
losses and damages, 1205–1208
observed, 49, 1205–1208
poverty and, 2421–2422
Reasons for Concern (RFC3), *18*, 2417, *2486*, 2490–2492, 2501
*See also* Inequality; Vulnerability
**Distribution of impacts.** *See* Disproportionate impacts
**Distribution of species.** *See* Range shifts; Species distribution
**Distributive justice***, 126, 162, 924, 958–959
**Disturbance regimes***, 208, 237, *280*, *314*
abrupt changes and, 442–445, *445*, 2416, 2457
*See also* Fires; Insect pests
**Drivers.** *See* Climatic drivers; Climatic impact drivers
***Drosophila melanogaster***, 236
**Droughts***, 50, 558, 578–579, *578*
adaptation, 637, *802*
agricultural*, 578–579, *609*
attribution of, 579, 587
Cape Town, Africa (2015–2018), *1343*
cascading effects, 578
compound risks, 67–68
conflicts and, 1087, *1190*
ecological, 578–579
extreme, 556
extreme, return time of, 587
FAQ, *662–663*
food security and, *802*
global land area affected, *74*
health and, 578
human migration and, 64, 578, 593–594, 1085
human mortality, 50–51
hydrological*, *74*, 578–579
livelihoods and, 1209
meteorological*, 62, 555, 559, 578–579, 585
in North America, *580–581*, 1936, 1953, 1954–1955, *1954*, *1960*, 1984
observed changes, 11, 50, 555, 578–579
observed impacts, 11, 50, 556, 558, 579
projected changes, 57, 61–62, 556, 608–610, *609*, *610*
resilience, IKLK and, 578–579
risk (current), *578*
societal impacts, 579
specific examples, *580–581*
tree mortality, 201
urban areas, *938*
vulnerability/risk, 50, *578*, 579, *1203*
Western Cape Region, South Africa, *1212–1213*, *1362*
*See also specific regions*
**Durban, South Africa**, 299–300
**Dust storms**, 1459, *1464*, *1478*, *1533*, 2207–2208, *2207*


## E


***E. coli***, 1970
**Early warning systems (EWS)***, 23, 383, *474*, 782, 944–946, 1112
Africa, 1293, 1357, 1382
Central and South America, 1692, 1743, 1745, 1755
Europe, 1833
feasibility, *2782*
Indigenous, *1330*
mountains, 2276, 2288
Small Islands, 2050, 2064, 2080, 2088
transnational, *795*
**Earth System Models (ESMs)***, *138*, *143*
**Eastern boundary upwelling system (EBUS)***, *391*, 395, 429–431, *430*
**Ecomodernism**, 174–175
**Economic costs of climate change**, 17, 54–55, 66–67, 68, 909, 1205–1207, 2417
adaptation costs, 66
as percent of GDP, 2661
regional variation in, 17
*See also* Loss and Damage
**Economic sectors**
losses and damages, 13, 17, 45, 54, 66–67
observed impacts, 13, 45, 54–55
projections, 66–67






https://doi.org/10.1017/9781009325844.033 Published online by Cambridge University Press

**Economics**
adaptation enablers, 30
circular economies, *631*, 718, *829–831*
climate risk disclosure, 30
Cross-Working Group Box (BIOECONOMY), *828–831*
Cross-Working Group Box (ECONOMIC), *2495–2499*
development and, 67, 2670, 2672
economic growth, 54, 67, 2671–2672
fiscal policy, *2719*
global economic damage, 66–67
incentives, 2707
macroeconomics, *2718–2719*
monetary policy, *2718*
political economy*, 2705–2706
socioeconomic futures, 67
*See also* Finance; *specific regions and sectors*
**Ecosystem-based adaptation (EbA)***, 90, 288–290, *475*, 629, 718, 1247
about: summaries, 26, 87
about: terminology, 283–284
Africa, 1339–1342, *1340*, 1368–1369, *1369*
agriculture, *309*, 718
Asia, 1461, 1504–1505, *1505*
case studies, 296–301
co-benefits, 109, 1175, 1247, *2439*
definition on, 723
Durban, South Africa, 299–300
effectiveness of, 28, 35, 87
Europe, 1838–1839, 1842
FAQ, *310–312*
flood adaptation, *634–635*, 950
food and fibre systems, 718, *722*
maladaptation, *2439*
ocean and coastal systems, *475*
right place and time for, 203, 290
Small Islands, 2050, 2077, *2078–2079*, *2082*, *2084*, *2097*
temperature and, 28, 35
terrestrial and freshwater ecosystems, 203, 283–284, 288–290, *288–289*, *310–312*
as vulnerable to climate change, 87, 203
*See also* Nature-based solutions (NbS)
**Ecosystem connectivity**, 26, 67, 279, 285–287, *286*, *2777–2778*
**Ecosystem health***, *42*, *92*, 109–110, *134*, *310–311*, 2659
**Ecosystem services***, 56, 109, *2694–2697*
adaptation for, 23
climate-induced impacts (summary), *468*
climate resilient development (CRD), 35, *2728–2729*
connections to climate change, 206, *207*
cultural (CES), *457*, *459*, 467, *468*, 484–488, *740*, 741–742, *2694*
ecosystem products (*See* Food, fibre, and ecosystem products)
food provisioning, 61, 456–460, *457*, *468*, *2694*
human health, *282–283*
non-consumable goods, 461
non-food consumable products, 460–461
observed impacts, 47
ocean and coastal ecosystems, 383, 386, 456–467, *457*, *458–459*
payment for ecosystem services (PES), 1692, 2384
projected changes, 45–48, *46*, 56, *458–459*
resilience, 87, 109–110
species extinctions and, 279
supporting and regulating, *457*, 461–466, *468*, *2694*
terrestrial and freshwater ecosystems, 201–202, 204, 243–279
*See also specific systems and regions*
**Ecosystems***, *12*, *42*, 55–57
about: storyline figure, *72–73*
adaptation and, 23–26, *2695–2697*, *2774–2779*
adaptation limits, 55, 63, 84
adaptation limits: hard limits, 28
adaptation pathways for, *73*
climate change impacts on, 16–17, *18–20*, *2695*
climate resilient development, role in, 34, *2694–2697*
connectivity, 279, 285–287, *286*
degradation of, 16, 34, 56, 219, 283, 284, *304*, *307*, *2059*
health of, *42*, *92*, 109–110, *310–311*
healthy vs. degraded, *2059*
high-carbon, 22, 201–203, 249–251, 273
integrity of, 16, 55, 56–57, 109, 201, 202, 205, 267, *276*, *311*
irreversible losses, 11, 16–17, 55–56, 57, 69
maladaptation examples, 29
Mediterranean-type (MTEs), 239, 263–264, *269*
Millennium Ecosystem Assessment, 206, *2694*
observed changes, 11, *12*, 45
observed impacts, 45–48, *46*, *72*
ocean and coastal, **379–550**
preserving, 109, *222*
projected risks, 14–22, *18–20*, 55–57, *72–73*
protection of, 30, 55, 56, 86–87, *92*, 203–204, *286*, *310–312*
regional impacts, *12*
resilience, 45, 55–56, 86–87, 109–110
restoration of, 26, 34, 109, 203–204, *313*, *315–316*, *465*, 483–484, *485*, 1340
species as fundamental unit of, 202, 279
structural changes, *12*, 45–46, *46*, 55, 201, 267, *280–281*
temperature overshoot and, 57, 69
terrestrial and freshwater, **197–377**
tipping points, 16, 208
transformation of, 55
transitions (system transitions), 2692–2693, *2699*, *2774–2779*
unprecedented conditions, 55–57, 68
vulnerability and exposure, 14–22, 55–56
wetlands*, 421–424
*See also* Biomes; Ecosystem services; *specific ecosystems*
**Ecotourism**, 480–481, 1714
**Education**, 99, 2596
about environmental change, 383
climate education, 96, 98, 946–947, 1525
**Eelgrass**, 404
**Effectiveness (of solutions)**, 9, 160–164, *161*, 163
adaptation effectiveness, 558, 635–654, 2415, 2432, 2434–2435
temperature and, 35, 87
water and, 558
**Egypt, sea level rise**, *1362*
**El Niño Southern Oscillation (ENSO)***
Africa, 1329, 1373
agriculture effects, 1494
Asia, 1494
Australasia, 1591
Central and South America, 1700–1702
Coastal Niño (2017), *589*, *591*
coral bleaching and, 2045
malaria and, 1373, 1702, 2064
marine heatwave, *416*
Small Islands, 2053, *2054*, *2071–2072*, *2095*
vector-borne diseases and, 1373, 1702
wildfires and, 201
**Elderly populations**
diseases, 1045, 1062, 1065
disproportionate impacts, 1181, 1191
health, 1045, 1053, 1079, 1089, 1226
mental health, 1046
mortality (deaths), *1089*, 1091, 1181, 1225
nutrition, 1061
vulnerability, 49, 172, 1053, *1107*, 1174, 1181, 1206, *1217*
**Electric power**, 932–933, 1244
decarbonization of, 2658, 2690, 2693, 2705, 2708
**Elicitation methods**, 2482–2483, *2483*, 2568, 2576
**Ember diagrams**, *18–20*, *58–59*, 114, 258, *281*, 2482–2483, *2486*, *2507–2508*
**Emergent risks***, 2484–2485
**Emissions***, 44, *44*
ecosystem losses and, 34
net zero $CO_2$, 1121–1122, 2658
urgent need for action on, 31, 35, 55, 128–133, *180*, 204
**Emissions pathways***, *9–10*, 15, *32*, *44*, *138*, 1647, 2658, *2686*
low-emissions, likelihood of being realized, 2658
regional, *2685*
*See also* Scenarios
**Emissions reductions**
adaptation not a substitute for, 15, 55, 87, 203
aggressive, 55, 2683, *2685*, 2733
unprecedented reductions needed, 55, 2733
window of opportunity for, 31, *32–33*, 35, *102–107*, 204, 2683, *2685*, 2733
**Enabling conditions***, *106*, 126, 163–168, 818–825, *990–991*, 1250, 2580–2600
about (summary), 29–30, *106*
for adaptation, 29–30, 95, 97–99, 126, 163–168, 484, 818–825, *990–991*, 1228–1238, *1231*, 2546–2547
for adaptation and risk management, 30, 2580–2600
for cities, 913, 963–982
for climate resilient development, 31–33, 101, 108–109, 112, 178, 1120, 1175, 2658, 2706–2711
decision making and, 30, 2546–2547
finance, 30, *164*, 2542–2543, 2584–2585





https://doi.org/10.1017/9781009325844.033 Published online by Cambridge University Press

in food and fibre systems, 818–825
governance, 30, *106*, 2542, 2581–2584, 2706–2707
for health adaptation, 1115–1116
knowledge, 30, 2585–2596
linkages, *134*
poverty, equity, and livelihoods, 1175, 1228–1239
for societal resilience, 108–109
for transformation, 175–177, 981–982
for water security, 557
**Endemic species***, 16, 47, 56
**Endemic species**, 2046, 2125, 2126, 2132, *2135*
**Energy**
access, 2657
climate resilient development (CRD), 1244–1245
infrastructure, 931–933, 954–955
prices, 932
water-energy-food (WEF) nexus, *655*, 811, 1246, *1347*, 1530–1531, *2769*
**Energy production**, 49, 50, 99, 585–586
adaptation, 27, 625–627, *640*, 647
biofuels, 653–654, 1245, 1697
coal fuel, 615
diversification, 625
efficiency increase, 625
electric power, 932–933, 1244
extreme weather events and, 586
hydropower, 555, 585–586, 614–615, 625, 647
observed impacts, 49, 50, 555
oceans and coastal systems, *457*
projected risks, 614–616
renewable energy (*See* Renewable energy)
solar power, 932–933, 1245
system transition, 27, 99, 2690–2691, *2699*, *2769*, *2773–2774*
thermoelectric, 555, 585, 586, 615, 932
water requirements and sources, 99, 555, 625–627
wind power, 1245
**ENSO.** *See* El Niño Southern Oscillation (ENSO)
**Equality***, 31, 86, 909
*See also* Equity; Inequality
**Equity***, 41, 96–97, 126, 162–163, 656–657, *734*, 958–960, *2668*, 2733
adaptation options and, 23, *25*
for all, 31, 33, 86, 2657, 2659, 2661, 2667, *2668*, 2733
in climate finance, *2592*
compound risks and, 1225–1227, *1226*
demand for, 100
disproportionate impacts, 555, 564, 909
equitable development, 1176
fairness* and, 162
financial instruments and, *826*, *2710*
human rights-based approaches, 31, 101, 801
justice and, 30, 2604–2605, *2606*, 2733
land acquisitions, large scale (LSLA), 719
leave no one behind, 2661, 2671
linkages, 53, *134*
mainstreaming, 656
prioritising, 30
*See also* Gender; Inequality; Justice
**Erosion**
beaches, 424–425
coastal systems, 382, 424–425, 2055–2056
soil erosion*, 583–584, 612
**Estuaries**, 61, 420–421, *421*, 1603
oxygen concentration and, 401
**Ethics***, 162–163
adaptation and, 162–163, 656–657
*See also* Equity; Justice
**Eucalyptus**, 208, 1594, *1599*, 1615–1616
**Europe**, **1817–1928**
about, 1819–1827
about: geography and subdivisions, 1822–1823, *1822*
adaptation, 1819–1821, 1881–1888, *2432*
adaptation barriers, 1821
adaptation, behavioural, 1886–1887
adaptation, co-benefits of, 1887, *1888*
adaptation, ecosystem-based (EbA), 1838–1839, 1842
adaptation effectivenss and feasibility, 1819, *1846*, 1856, *1858*, *1864*
adaptation finance, 1884, 1885
adaptation governance, 1842, 1858
adaptation, implementation of, 1820
adaptation, inclusive and equitable, 1821, *1892*
adaptation, incremental, 1819
adaptation limits, 1821, *1859*, 1865, *1890*, *2449*
adaptation, mitigation links, 1819, *1857*, 1858–1859
adaptation, national plans, *1831*, *1882*
adaptation, nature-based (NbS), 1819, 1830, 1842
adaptation, policies, 1882–1885, *1882*
adaptation, private sector in, 1821, 1885–1886
adaptation, SDGs and, 1887, *1888*
adaptation, societal adaptation, 1881–1888
adaptation, synergies and trade-offs, *1857*, 1858–1859, 1887, *1888*
adaptation, transformative, 1819, 1821, 1856–1858, 1887, *2436*
adaptation, windows of opportunity, 1821
adaptive capacity, 1823, *1823*
agriculture, 1843–1844, 1847–1849, *1848*
agriculture: irrigation and, 1820, 1833, 1844, *1848*
agriculture: production losses, 1819–1820, *1848*, *1874*, 1876, *1877*
agriculture: trade and imports, 1871, *1871*
agroclimatic zones, 1843, 1844
air quality, 1860
airports, 1851
allergies and pollen, 1863
alpine regions, *1866*
biodiversity, 1834–1835, *1836*, 1838, 1840
biodiversity: marine and coastal, *1840*
biodiversity hotspots, *1834*, 2137
blue carbon ecosystems, 1841
built environment, 1852–1856
business and industry, 1851–1852
carbon cycle/regulation, 1819, 1820, 1836–1837
cascading impacts, 1840–1841
cities, 1820, 1850–1859
cities: adaptation, *1855*, 1856–1859, *1857*, *1859*
cities: multiple risks, 1820, 1852
cities: population in, 1850, 1852
climate, current, 1819, *1824*
climate change: opportunities from, *1892*
climate change: perceptions on, 1886–1887, *1886*
climate change: public concern about, 1823, *1823*
climate classification (Köppen-Geiger), *1834*
climate impacts, regional assessments, *1824–1826*
climate resilient development, 1821, *1883*, *2726*
climate risks, global interactions, 1870–1873, *1872*
climate services, 1819, 1884–1885
coastal ecosystems, 1839–1843, *1840*
coastal erosion, 1827
coastal flooding, *1824*, 1827, *1832*, 1852
coastal flooding: risks, 1827, *1874*, 1878–1880, *1879*
coastal flooding: Venice, *1828–1829*
coastal regions, 1827
coastal regions: population density, *1826*
coastal zone management, 1841–1842
cold waves, 1854–1855
Covenant of Mayors, 920
crop production, 1843–1844
cultural heritage, *1866*, 1870, *1874*, 1880
desertification, 1823
detection and attribution, 1873–1881, *1873*
diseases, *293*, 1045, 1844, 1862–1863, *1862*
disproportionate impacts, 1819
droughts, *1824*, 1826, *1867*
droughts: projected, 61, *1825*, 1826, 1827, *1853*, 1854–1855
early warning systems, 1833
energy systems, 1850, *1851*, *1857*, *1859*
European territories outside of Europe, 1872
FAQs, *1889–1892*
fires, 272, 1819, 1835–1836, *1836*, *1838*, 1860
fires: area burned, 245
fisheries and aquaculture, 1840–1841, 1844–1846, *1845*, 1849, *1866*
floods, *590*, *591*, 1820, 1827–1828, 1830–1832, 1852, *1874*
floods: projected, *59*, 1820, 1852
floods: risks and management, 1830–1832, *1874*, 1878–1880, *1879*
floods: riverine and pluvial, 1827–1828, 1832–1833, *1832*, 1852, *1853*
floods: transmission of flood risks, *1872*
food, fibre, and ecosystem products, 1843–1850
food production, 1843–1846, *1848*, *1866–1867*, 1876, *1877*
food production: adaptation, *1846*, 1847–1849, *1848*, *1874*, *1877*
food quality and nutrition, 1863
food, self-provisioning, 1864
forestry and products, 1846–1847, 1849
forests, 1843, 1846, 1849
forests: pests, 200
glaciers, 1823, 1824, *1867*
globalisation, 1849, 1870–1873, *1872*
groundwater, 1830
harmful algal blooms, 1840–1841, *1840*
health, 1860–1865, *1874*
health: adaptation, 1863–1865, *1864*, *1874*
heat-related mortality, *59*, 1819, 1860, *1864*, *1874*




https://doi.org/10.1017/9781009325844.033 Published online by Cambridge University Press

heat stress, *59*, 1819, 1860, *1861*, *1864*, *1874*
heatwaves, *590*, *591*, 1824, 1850, 1854–1855, *1858*, 1860
heatwaves, adaptation to, *1891*
impact drivers, *1824*, *1888*
impacts: observed and projected, 1824–1827, *1824–1826*
Indigenous knowledge and local knowledge, 1821, *2716*
inequalities, 1819, 1865–1870, *1889*
infrastructure, 1850–1859
infrastructure: adaptation, 1856–1859, *1857*, *1859*
infrastructure: overall hazards, *1854*
insurance, 1858
inter-regional issues, 1820, 1870–1873, *1872*
key risks, 1819–1820, *1874*
key risks: KR1 (ecosystem effects of heat), 1819, *1874*, 1875–1876
key risks: KR1 (heat stress and deaths), 1819, *1874*
key risks: KR2 (agricultural production losses), 1819–1820, *1874*, 1876, *1877*
key risks: KR3 (water scarcity), 1820, *1874*, 1877–1878, *1878*
key risks: KR4 (flooding), 1820, *1874*, 1878–1880, *1879*
key risks, multiple, 1820, 1880
labour productivity, 1863
land cover changes, 573
livelihoods, 1865–1870, *1866–1867*
livestock, 1843, 1844, 1847, *1867*
local knowledge, 1884–1885
losses and damages, 1819, 1823, *1823*, *1828*, *1866–1867*, 1867–1870, 1880, *1881*
maladaptation in (Spain), 806
Malmö, Sweden, *1883*
marine ecosystems and species, 1839–1843, *1890*
marine protected areas (MPAs), *1826*, 1838, 1842–1843, *1842*, 1872
Mediterranean Region (*See* Mediterranean Region)
mental health, 1863
migration and displacement, 1867, 1870
Milan, Italy, *1883*
mortality, climate-related, 1819, *1823*, 1860, *1864*, *1874*
mudflows, 1856
observed impacts, 1824–1827, *1824–1826*
occupational health, 1863
ocean and coastal ecosystems, 1839–1843, *1840*, *1890*
olives, 1844
permafrost, 1823–1824, 1855–1856
pests and weeds, 1844
phenology, 1835, *1836*
plant pests, 1844
pollinators, *1836*, 1837
ports, 1850, 1871
poverty, 1865, 1870
precipitation, 573, 1824–1826, *1824*, *2723*
precipitation extremes, 1824–1826
production: agricultural, 1819–1820, 1843–1844, *1848*, *1866*, 1876, *1877*
production: marine and coastal, 1840, *1840*, 1841
projected impacts, *19*, *59*, 1819–1820, 1824–1827, *1825–1826*
protected areas, 1838
railways, 1850, 1851
risk perception, 1886–1887, *1886*
risks, 1819–1820
risks: from outside Europe, 1820
risks: key (*See* key risks, above)
risks: multiple, 1820, 1880
risks: residual, 1820, 1856–1858, 1880
rivers, 1850–1851
rivers: flooding, 1827–1828, 1832–1833, *1832*
Sami reindeer herding, *82*, *1057–1058*, *1868–1869*
sea level rise, 1820, *1824*, *1826*, 1827, *1831*, 1850, 1871, 1878–1880
sea level rise: planning for, *1831*
seas, *1824*
seas: acidification, *1824*, 1841, 1846
skiing, 1852
snow, 1824, 1852, *1866*
social inequity, 1865–1870, *1889*
socioeconomic conditions, 1820, 1823, *1823*
soil erosion, *1836*, 1837–1838
soil moisture, 1828
species extirpation, 1834–1835
species range shifts, 1835, *1836*, *1837*, 1843
storms, *1824*, 1826
streamflow, 573
supply chain issues, 1849, 1871
sustainable development goals, 1887, *1888*
temperature, 1819, *1824*, 1875–1876, *2723*
temperature: sea surface temperature, *1826*, 1827, *1867*
temperature: thermal comfort, 1819, *1858*
temperature extremes, 1824, *1824–1825*, *1853*, 1875, *2723*
temperature scenarios, 1819, 1820, *1825–1826*, *1840*, 1876, 1878
terrestrial and freshwater ecosystems, 1834–1839, *1836*
terrestrial and freshwater ecosystems: adaptation, 1838–1839, *1890*
terrestrial and freshwater ecosystems: carbon sinks, 1819
terrestrial and freshwater ecosystems: composition and integrity, 1819
terrestrial and freshwater ecosystems: habitat space, 1819, *1836*
tourism, 1852, *1857*, *2449*
trade and globalisation, 1849, 1870–1873
transboundary risks, 1820
transport, 1850–1851, *1857*
tree mortality, 249
tropicalisation, 1839–1840
Venice and its lagoon, *1828–1829*
*Vibrio* pathogens, 1841, *1862*, 1863
vulnerabilities, 1823–1824, *1823*, *1825–1826*
vulnerable settlement zones, 1864
wastewater, 1852, *1857*
water, 1827–1834
water: observed impacts, 1827–1830
water: projected risks, *59*, 1827–1830
water: solution space and adaptation, 1830–1833, *1831–1832*
water: virtual water flows, *1871*
water management, 1830–1833, 1847
water scarcity, *59*, 1820, 1828, *1832*, *1874*, 1877–1878, *1878*
wind storms, *1824*, 1860
windows of opportunity, 1821
wine, 1844
world heritage sites, 1827, 1870
**Eutrophication***, 252, 278–279, 401, 582
in coastal areas, 401
**Evapotranspiration (ET)**, 568, *568*
$CO_2$ effects on, 564
observed changes, 568, *568*
projected changes, 599–600, *601*
**Evidence***, 31, *41*, 159–160, *159*
**Evolution**
assisted, *474*
colour/melanism, 230
extinction not prevented by, 201
extreme events and, 48
multiple-driver research, *410–411*, *435*
observed responses to climate change, 236–237
within populations, 201
**Evolutionary adaptation***, 386, 407–409, *408*
**Exposure***, *9–10*, 14–22, 54, 65
about, 8, 14, *43*, *44*
about: summary, 14–22
to altered environments, 445–446, *449*
definition of, *43*
drivers of, 2421–2422
to health risks, *1052*, *1090*
interconnections, 14
lock-in, 85, 86
observed impacts, 14–22
poverty and, *1051*
projected, 15, 16, 17
risk and, 17, *148–149*, 1214–1215
scenarios, *44*
*See also* Vulnerability
**Extinction***, 16, 56, 69, 200–201, 256–261, 2132
Africa, *1302*, 1334–1336, *1336*
Asia, 1476, *1476*, *1477*
assisted migration of species, *221–222*, 287
attribution to climate change, 200–201
Australasia, 1583, 1591–1594, *1597*
Bramble Cay melomys, 200, 221, 1583, 1591, *1595*, 2132
documented cases, 200–201
ecosystem services and, 279
extinction risk, 16, 56, 200, 202, 256–261, *259–260*
extinction risk: biodiversity hotspots, 2125, 2132–2133, *2135*
extinction risk: endemic species, 2125, 2132, *2135*
extinction risk: levels of, 16
extinction risk: mountain regions, 2133, 2276, 2294–2295
FAQ, *221–222*
global, 200–201, 257–261, 279
golden toad, 201, 2132
irreversibility of, 69, 202, 279
IUCN Red list, 221, 257
local, 56
mountain regions, 2132, 2133, 2276, 2294–2295





https://doi.org/10.1017/9781009325844.033 Published online by Cambridge University Press

observed impacts, 45
past climate change and, *154–155*
projected changes, 16, 56, 69, 202, 1213–1214
protected zones and, *222*
Small Islands, 2045, 2046, 2132
temperature overshoot and, 69
temperatures of 1.5°C and beyond, 56, 69
terrestrial and freshwater ecosystems, 16, 200, 202, 220–223, *221–222*, *229*, 256–261, *259–260*
**Extirpation***, 45, 56, 1335
Asia, 1476, *1476*, *1477*
Europe, 1834–1835
ocean and coastal systems, 382
**Extratropical cyclones***
Central and South America, 1711, 1712
Small Islands, *2055*
**Extreme climate events.** *See* Extreme weather events
**Extreme sea level (ESL)***, 27, 62, *391*, 2165
*See also* Sea level
**Extreme weather events***, 47–48, *215–218*, *2486*, 2488–2490, *2508*
about, 11
atmospheric river events, 1953, 1962
compound*, 208, 909
COVID-19 and, *1068*
Cross-Chapter Box (EXTREMES), *215–218*
current exceedence of projected conditions, 48
deaths/mortality, 1174
detection and attribution, *215*, 555, 587
disproportionate impacts, 47, 1181, 1206
droughts, 556
event attribution, *1938–1939*
evolutionary responses and, 48
FAQs, *1938–1939*, *2508*
floods, 555
frequency and magnitude of, 11, 47, 56
frequency and severity of, 204, *215*, *588*
freshwater systems, 214
health and, 1045, *1053*
heatwaves and temperature extremes, *215–217*
IPCC Special Report on (SREX), 173–174
irreversible impacts, 11, 48
key risks and, *2508*
learning from, *217–218*
losses and damages, 47, 54–55
mental health effects, 48, 1045, 1076
migration and, 52, 65, 1045, *1078*, 1084–1085, 1100–1101
observed changes, 11, 47–48, 208, *215–217*, 717
precipitation, 567
projections, 15–17, 21, 56
as public face of climate change, *588–591*
Reasons for Concern (RFC2), *18*, 2417, *2486*, 2488–2490, 2501
terrestrial and freshwater ecosystems, 200, 204, 208–210, 214, *215–218*
unprecedented consequences of, 48
urgency for climate action, 204
vulnerability and, *217–218*, 1181, *1181*
water-related, 565, 622
*See also* Disasters; Droughts; Floods; Heatwaves; *and specific regions and sectors*

## F

**Fairness***, 162–163, *2592*
between generations, 162
**FAQs.** *See* Frequently Asked Questions (FAQs)
**Farming.** *See* Agriculture
**Farmworkers**, *734*, 795
**Feasibility***, 23–28, *24–26*, 2724–2732, 2733, *2769–2807*
Cross-Chapter Box (FEASIB), *2769–2807*
knowledge gaps, *2787–2788*
linkages, *134*
of solutions, 23–28, 161, *161*
**Feedbacks**, 34, 267, 274–277, *275*, *276*
carbon balance and, 202–203, 274–277, *275*, *276*
decision making and, 2577
ecosystem-climate, 274–277, *275*, *276*
fires, *275–276*
forests, *275–276*
**Fibre.** *See* Food, fibre, and other ecosystem products
**Finance**, *8*, *42*, 55
100 Billion (climate finance commitment), *2586–2587*
access to, 98
active ownership, *2710*
as adaptation barrier/limiter, 22, 84, 2445–2448, *2504*
adaptation finance (*See* Adaptation finance)
climate finance, 28, 35, *2586–2593*, 2708–2709, *2721*
Climate Policy Initiative, *2590*
COVID recovery packages, *2592–2593*
Cross-Chapter Box (FINANCE), *2586–2593*
crowdfunding, *2710*
as enabling condition, *106*, *164*, 488, 1115, 2542–2543, 2584–2585
equity and fairness in, *2592*
FAQ, *2617–2618*
financial flows, *2442*, 2547, 2548, *2586–2593*
financial flows: diagram, *2591*
financial flows: tracking, 2609, *2612–2613*
financial instruments, 30, *826*, *977*, 1248, *2710*
forecast-based, 2489
green strategies and investments, *2710*
institutional investors, *2710*
insurance, 814–817
investment in physical capital, 1235
losses and damages, *2565*
negative and positive screening, *2710*
private sector, 30, 719, *825*, *977*, 978, 2543, *2721*
public investment, 30, 719, *825*, *977*
Rio Markers, *2613*
risk financing, 2553–2554
risk transmission through, 68, *2441–2442*
various funds, *2710*
**Fires**, 11, 50, 927–928
air pollution and diseases, 1045, *1054*, 1071
Amazon region, *1220–1221*
attribution for, *1948*
Australasia, *589–590*, *591*, 1583, *1589*, *1589–1590*, 1594, *1599–1601*
escalating impacts and risks, *1599–1601*
Europe, 1819, 1835–1836, *1836*, *1838*, 1860
feedbacks, *275–276*
North America, 1932, *1948–1950*, 1962, 1967, 1969
urban areas, 927–928
*See also* Wildfires
**Fiscal policy**, *2719*
**Fish**, 381–382
biomass projection, *2678*
freshwater, 592
mercury and, 49, 1076, 1098
multiple drivers, effects on, 406–407
ocean acidification and, 401, 406–407
phenology, 437–438, *439*
range shifts, 382, 386, 433–434, 460, 724, 766, *768*, 2328
temporal mismatches, 382, 437–438
tuna, 462
water temperature and, 460
**Fisheries**, 11, 48–49, 57–60, 381–382, *469*, 770–773
acidification and, 48
adaptation, 476–480, 766–767, *807*
adaptation feasibility, *2770*
adaptative capacity, *772*
bycatch, 1952
capture fisheries, 763
catch composition, 457
closures of, 1952, 1957
competition issues, 805
distribution and range shifts, 433, 724, 765, 766, *769*
finfish culture, 776–779
food fish consumption, 760, 765
food safety, 725, 764, 765, 766, 789
food security and, 764–765
freshwater, 278–279
Ghanian fisheries, *769*
inland, 763, 764–765
livelihoods, 717, 760
maladaptation, *2438*
management, 457, *722*, 765, *807–808*
marine, 764
observed impacts, 11, *12*, *46*, 48–49, *388*, 428–429, *429*, 717, 764
overfishing, 381
in polar regions, 433
projected impacts, 57–60, 383, 613, 766
small-scale/subsistence, *469*, 613
sustainable harvesting, *475*, *485*, *486*, 766–767
vulnerability/risk, 764–765, *770*
women in, 765
*See also* Aquaculture; *specific regions*
**Floods**, *81*, 558, 573–577
accommodating, *634–635*
adaptation, 23, 27, *310*, *634–635*, *640*, 647, *802*, 950, 957–958
adaptation limits, *2449*
agriculture and, 585, 613, 805–806
cities and, *1964–1967*
coastal zones, 17, *81*, 382, 950, *1964–1967*
compound risks, 67–68
dam failures, 615
detection and attribution, 555, 587
economic impacts, 62, 577



https://doi.org/10.1017/9781009325844.033 Published online by Cambridge University Press

in Europe (2021), *590*, *591*
examples, *575*
exposure, 573, *576*, *1052*
extreme events, 555, 565
FAQ, *310*, *662–663*
flood risk, 556
food safety/contamination, 789, *802*
frequency and magnitude, 573
glacier lake outburst floods, 577, 1715, 2291
hard infrastructure, *634*
heavy precipitation and, *575*, 577
human health and, 582, 616, 1064, 1219
human migration and, 593–594
human mortality, 50–51
migration and, 1085
natural flood management, 297, *310*
observed changes, 558, 573–577
as percent of all disasters, 555, 558, 577
planning for, *634*
projected changes, 16, 17, 61, 62, *81*, 556, 605–608, *606*, *2678*
return period, 17, *81*, *2678*
risks, *81*, *938*
river floods, 62, 573, *576–577*, *606*, *607*, 950–951
urban areas, 617, 925–926, *938*, 957–958
vulnerability/risk, 577, 608
*See also specific regions*

**Flying foxes**, *216–217*, *1595*, *1637*

**Food, fibre, and other ecosystem products**, **713–906**
about, 717–719, *721*
about: storyline figure, *74–75*
adaptation, 87–91, 718–719, 811, *812*
adaptation implementation, 811–832
adaptation options, 90–91, 718, *721*, *722–723*
bioeconomies, 718
cascading impacts, *82*, 724, *724*
climate change impacts, 720–721, *721*, *832–834*
climate change interactions, 811
climate resilient development, 825–827, *2729*
competition, trade-offs, and nexus interactions, 802–811, *835–836*
crop-based systems, 728–746
Cross-Chapter Box (MOVING PLATE), *768–773*
Cross-Working Group Box (BIOECONOMY), *828–831*
cultural ecosystem services, *740*, 741–742
diet and nutrition, 717, 799–802
equity considerations, 718, 719, *723*, *734*, 801, 818
FAQs, *832–838*
fisheries, 770–773
food access (*See* Food security)
food-borne diseases, 1045, 1065–1066, 1095, *1107*
food sourcing (MOVING PLATE), *768–773*
food systems (*See* Food systems)
forestry systems, 753–757
impacts, detection and attribution, 723–724
impacts on vulnerable groups, 717, 719
key risks, 725, 2462–2463, *2503*
land-related issues, 717, 719, 802–803
livestock-based systems, 746–753
medicinal plants, 757, 758, *759*
methodologies and uncertainties, 725–728, *726*
mixed systems, *723*, *745*, 782–787, *785*
models and assessment in, 725–728, *726*
nutrition and diet (*See* Diet; Nutrition)
observed impacts, 48–49, 717, 728–733
other natural products, 757–760
phenology, 717
policies and governance, 719
previous IPCC reports, 720
projected impacts, 717–718, 734–742
protein sources, alternate, *753*
resin and gum, 757, 758
risks and vulnerability, *721*
SDGs, *2729*
supply chain/post-harvest, 787–792, *2443*
transformations, 728, *822–823*
vulnerabilities, 733–734, *733*
water-energy-food (WEF) nexus, *655*, 811, 1246, 1530–1531, *2769*
wild foods, 758–760, *761–763*
youth innovation and, 719, *820–821*

**Food availability***, 48, 60, 717, *793*, 794–795, 796–798, *834*

**Food-borne diseases**, 64, 1045, 1065–1066, 1095, *1968*, 1970, 2064–2065
adaptation options, 1107–1108, *1107*

**Food insecurity**, 48, 717, 1174

**Food loss and waste (FLW)**, 788–789, *792*

**Food prices**, 20, 48, 53, *82*, 790–791, 798
conflicts and, 53, 1087
projected impacts, 1098

**Food production**, 11, *12*, 16, 48–49, *82*, 717–718, 2425–2426
about: storyline figure, *74–75*
adaptation, 87–91, 742–746, *788*, 951–952
adaptation limits, 85, *2449*
aquaculture, 456, 459–460, 718, 773–782, 787
carbon dioxide effects on, *736*, 1046
cascading impacts*, *82*, 724, *724*
climate hazards and, *733*
climate resilient development (CRD) and, 1242–1243
coffee and cocoa, 784–785, *788*, 825–827, 1211
crop-based systems, 728–746
crop failures, *731*, 1250
crop yields (*See* Crop yields)
Cross-Chapter Box (MOVING PLATE), *768–773*
Cross-Working Group Box (BIOECONOMY), *828–831*
diversification of, *745*
equity and, *723*, *734*, *768*
extreme events and, 718
fisheries, 770–773
food imports/exports, 1695, 1699, 1736, *2443*
food safety, 481, 764, 789–790, 791
human rights-based approaches, 801
hydroponics, 787
key risks, 725, 2462–2463, *2503*
land areas for, 717, 802–803, *803–804*
land deals and, 91, 802–803, *803–804*
livestock-based systems, 746–753
mixed systems, *723*, *745*, 782–787, *785*, 1356
nutritional quality, 1046
observed impacts, *46*, 48–49, *468*, 723–724, 728–734, 2425–2426
ocean and coastal systems, 456–460, *457*, *458*
ozone effects on, 732–733
pests and, 16, 718, 730–732
plant breeding, 728, 743–744, *745*, 1356
post-harvest (*See* Food supply chain)
projected impacts, 16, 57–61, *59*, 717–718, 734–742
risk transmission and, *2443*
sudden losses of, 11, 20, 49, *74*, *832–833*
supply chain (post-harvest to food), 787–792
trade-offs, 804–805, *805*
vulnerabilities and risks, 733–734, *733*, *1492*, 1495
water and, *74*, 558
water-energy-food (WEF) nexus, *74*, *655*, 1246, *1347*, 1530–1531, *2769*
wild foods, 758–760, *761–763*, 1353–1354
wine, *739*
*See also* Agriculture; Crop production; Fisheries; Livestock

**Food safety**, 49, 51, 789–790, *793*, *798*
adaptation, 791
fisheries, 725, 764, 765, 766, 789
projected impacts, 798, *798*
risks, 20, *798*
seafood safety, 20, 481, 764

**Food security***, 11, 16, 720, 792–802, 2462–2463
about: storyline figure, *74–75*
adaptation feasibility, *1110*
adaptation options, 798–799, *802*, *836–837*, *1111*
climate-change impacts, 792–794, *793–794*, 1076
compounding effects on, 67, *795*
COVID-19 and, 792
desert locusts and, *795*
drivers of, 792
droughts and, 585
FAQs, *835–838*
fisheries and, 717
food access*, 16, *793*, 795–798
food availability*, 48, 717, *793*, 794–795, 796–798, *834*
food demand, 811
food prices, 20, 48, 53, 790–791, 798, 1098
food quality, *793*, 798
food stability, *793*, 796
food utilisation, *793*, 796
four dimensions of, *793–794*
key risks, *2455*, 2462–2463, *2503*
nutrition and, 811, 1110–1111
observed impacts, 11, 48, 794–796
projected impacts, 16, 57–61, 67, 796–798
regional disparities in, 16, 57, 60
rural areas, 796
safety nets, 796
SDG2 (Zero Hunger), 798
undernutrition, *798*, 1046
vulnerability/risks, 794

**Food shocks**, *832–833*

**Food sovereignty**, 818, *1056*

**Food supply chain**, 787–792
adaptation, 791–792, *792*






https://doi.org/10.1017/9781009325844.033 Published online by Cambridge University Press

food loss, 788, 790, *792*
food safety and, 789–790, 791
food waste, 788–789, *792*
transportation and trade, 790–791, *791*
**Food systems***, 48, 57–61, 718, 802–811, 2425–2426
adaptation (*See* Food systems adaptation)
climate change impacts (FAQ), *834*
climate change interactions, 811
competition and, 805–806, *835–836*
crop-based systems, 728–746
dynamic nature of, 727–728
financial actors in, 810–811
human rights-based approaches, 801
Indigenous knowledge and, 818–820
models and assessment, 725–728, *726*
nexus interactions, 802–811, 1246, 1530–1531, *2769*
political action gap, *972*
post-harvest (*See* Food supply chain)
projected impacts, 57–61
strengthening, 818
transformations, 728, *822–823*
**Food systems adaptation**, 718–719, *721*, 806, 811–832, *812*
actors, *812*
adaptation options, *721*, *722–723*
aquaculture, *722*, 779–782, *781*
bioeconomies, 718
climate services, 813–814
community-based adaptation, 817–818
cost effectivenss, 718
crop breeding, 728, 743–744, *745*, 1356
crop production, 742–746
ecosystem-based, 718
effectiveness indicators, 812
enabling conditions, 818–825
FAQs, *836–838*
feasibility and effectiveness, 718, *815*, *1110*
finance and, 719, 823–825, *824*, *825*
fisheries, 476–480, 766–767
food sovereignty, 818, *1056*
forestry, *755–756*, 756–757, *757*
implementation, 811–832
insurance, 814–817
land issues, 719
maladaptation, 806, *807–809*
on-farm adaptations, 718
policies and governance, 719
SDGs and, *814*
state of adaptation, 811, *812*, *813*
sustainable resource management, 718–719
**Food webs**, 67
marine, 381, 395, 449–451, 2329–2330
polar regions, 1950, 2321, 2329–2330, *2332*
**Forest fires.** *See* Fires; Wildfires
**Forestry**, 753–757
adaptation/maladaptation, 23–26, 643, 719, 756–757, *2437–2438*, *2439*, *2769*, *2776–2777*
agroforestry*, 71, *640*, 643, 647, 783, 1242–1243, *2775–2776*
climate resilient development (CRD), 1243–1244
Indigenous knowledge and local knowledge and, *755–756*
Karuk Climate Adaptation Plan, *755–756*
management and mitigation, 1243–1244, *2776–2777*
mixed systems, 782–787
observed impacts, 48–49, 717, 753–754
plantation forests, 204, 264, 265, 288, 2371, 2378
projected impacts, 754–755
REDD+ and, 757, *757*, 1243–1244, 1512, 2384, *2440*
sustainable, *289*, 757, 2371, 2372, *2393–2396*
tree planting, *310*, *315–316*, *1341*
**Forests**, 204, 753–757
adaptation, 23–26, 643, 719, 756–757, *2769*, *2776–2777*
afforestation, 56, 91, *305*, *2439*, *2769*, *2776–2777*
Amazon (*See* Amazon region/forest)
boreal, 201, 237–238, 265–266, *269*
carbon stocks, 240, 250, 272
deforestation (*See* Deforestation)
dieback, 208, 239, 241, 272
ecosystem services, 753
feedbacks and, *275–276*
insect pests and damage, 16, 47, 248–249, *275–276*
land area, 56
land rights and, 719
management, 23, *2776–2777*
mangrove (*See* Mangroves)
natural, 23
observed impacts, 48–49, 753–754
pest species, 200, 248–249, 273, *275–276*
plantation forests, 204, 264, 265, 288, 2371, 2378
projected impacts, 265–266, 718, 754–755
range/biome shifts, 201, 202, 238, 240
recovery after fires, 754
reforestation*, *165*, *304–305*, *314–316*, *2776–2777*
sustainable management, 23, *304–305*, 757, 2371, 2372, *2393–2396*
tree mortality, 22, 200, 201, 246–249, 272–273, *280–281*, 753–754, 1946, 2499
tree planting, *310*, *315–316*, *1341*
tropical (*See* Tropical forests)
urban areas, *309*, 935
*See also* Amazon region/forest; Deforestation; Trees
**Four Rs (reduce, remove, reuse and recycle)**, *631*
**Frequently Asked Questions (FAQs)**
1.1 | What are the goals of climate change adaptation?, *179*
1.2 | Is climate change adaptation urgent?, *180*
1.3 | What constitutes successful adaptation to climate change?, *180–181*
1.4 | What is transformational adaptation?, *181*
2.1 | Will species become extinct with climate change and is there anything we can do to prevent this?, *221–222*
2.2 | How does climate change increase the risk of diseases?, *233–235*
2.3 | Is climate change increasing wildfire?, *247–248*
2.4 | How does nature benefit human health and well-being and how does climate change affect this?, *282–283*
2.5 | How can we reduce the risks of climate change to people by protecting and managing nature better?, *310–312*
2.6 | Can tree planting tackle climate change?, *315–316*
3.1 | How do we know which changes to marine ecosystems are specifically caused by climate change?, *387–388*
3.2 | How are marine heatwaves affecting marine life and human communities?, *416–417*
3.3 | Are we approaching so-called tipping points in the ocean and what can we do about it?, *447–448*
3.4 | Which industries and jobs are most vulnerable to the impacts of climate change in the oceans?, *469–471*
3.5 | How can nature-based solutions, including marine protected areas, help us to adapt to climate-driven changes in the oceans?, *486–487*
4.1 | What is water security, and how will climate change affect it?, *660*
4.2 | Which places are becoming wetter and which are becoming drier, and what risks do these bring to people?, *661–662*
4.3 | How will climate change impact the severity of water-related disasters, such as droughts and floods?, *662–663*
4.4 | Globally, agriculture is the largest user of water. How will climate change impact this sector, and how can farmers adapt to these changes?, *664–666*
4.5 | Which principles can communities implement to sustainably adapt to the ways that climate change is impacting their water security?, *666–667*
5.1 | How is climate change (already) affecting people's ability to have enough nutritious food?, *832–833*
5.2 | How will climate change impact food availability by mid and late century and who will suffer most?, *834*
5.3 | Land is going to be an important resource for mitigating climate change: how is the increasing competition for land threatening global food security and who will be affected the most?, *835–836*
5.4 | What are effective adaptation strategies for improving food security in a warming world?, *836–837*
5.5 | Climate change is not the only factor threatening global food security: other than climate action, what other actions are needed to end hunger and ensure access by all people to nutritious and sufficient food all year round?, *837–838*
6.1 | Why and How Are Cities, Settlements and Different Types of Infrastructure Especially Vulnerable to the Impacts of Climate Change?, *992*
6.2 | What Are the Key Climate Risks Faced by Cities, Settlements and Vulnerable Populations Today, and How Will These






https://doi.org/10.1017/9781009325844.033 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Risks Change in a Mid-Century (2050) 2°C Warmer World?, *993*
6.3 | What Adaptation Actions in Human Settlements Can Contribute to Reducing Climate Risks and Building Resilience across Building, Neighbourhood, City and Global Scales?, *994*
6.4 | How Can Actions That Reduce Climate Risks in Cities and Settlements Also Help to Reduce Urban Poverty, Enhance Economic Performance and Contribute to Climate Mitigation?, *995*
6.5 | What Policy Tools, Governance Strategies and Financing Arrangements Can Enable More Inclusive and Effective Climate Adaptation in Cities and Settlements? , *996*
7.1 | How will climate change affect physical and mental health and well-being?, *1126–1127*
7.2 | Will climate change lead to wide-scale forced migration and involuntary displacement?, *1128*
7.3 | Will climate change increase the potential for violent conflict?, *1128*
7.4 | What solutions can effectively reduce climate change risks to health, well-being, forced migration and conflict?, *1128–1129*
7.5 | What are some specific examples of actions taken in other sectors that reduce climate change risks in the health sector?, *1129*
8.1 | Why are people who are poor and disadvantaged especially vulnerable to climate change and why do climate change impacts worsen inequality?, *1251*
8.2 | Which world regions are highly vulnerable and how many people live there?, *1251–1252*
8.3 | How does and will climate change interact with other global trends (e.g., urbanisation, economic globalisation) and shocks (e.g., COVID-19) to influence livelihoods of the poor?, *1252*
8.4 | What can be done to help reduce the risks from climate change, especially for the poor?, *1253*
8.5 | How do present adaptation and future responses to climate change affect poverty and inequality?, *1253*
9.1 | Which climate hazards impact African livelihoods, economies, health and well-being the most?, *1399–1400*
9.2 | What are the limits and benefits of climate change adaptation in Africa?, *1401*
9.3 | How can African countries secure enough food in changing climate conditions for their growing populations?, *1401*
9.4 | How can African local knowledge serve climate adaptation planning more effectively?, *1402*
10.1 | What are the current and projected key risks related to climate change in each sub-region of Asia?, *1532–1533*
10.2 | What are the current and emerging adaptation options across Asia?, *1534–1535*
10.3 | How are Indigenous knowledge and local knowledge being incorporated in the design and implementation of adaptation projects and policies in Asia?, *1535–1536*
10.4 | How can Asia meet multiple goals of climate change adaptation and sustainable development within the coming decades?, *1536–1537*
11.1 | How is climate change affecting Australia and New Zealand?, *1648*
11.2 | What systems in Australia and New Zealand are most at risk from ongoing climate change?, *1648–1649*
11.3 | How can Indigenous Peoples' knowledge and practice help us understand contemporary climate impacts and inform adaptation in Australia and New Zealand?, *1650*
11.4, How can Australia and New Zealand adapt to climate change?, *1650–1651*
12.1 | How are inequality and poverty limiting options to adapt to climate change in Central and South America?, *1765–1766*
12.2 | How have urban areas in Central and South America adapted to climate change so far, which further actions should be considered within the next decades and what are the limits of adaptation and sustainability?, *1766–1767*
12.3 | How do climatic events and conditions affect migration and displacement in Central and South America, will this change due to climate change, and how can communities adapt?, *1767–1768*
12.4 | How is climate change impacting and how is it expected to impact food production in Central and South America in the next 30 years, and what effective adaptation strategies are and can be adopted in the region?, *1768–1769*
12.5 | How can Indigenous knowledge and practices contribute to adaptation initiatives in Central and South America?, *1770*
13.1 | How can climate change affect social inequality in Europe?, *1889*
13.2 | What are the limits of adaptation for ecosystems in Europe?, *1890*
13.3 | How can people adapt at individual and community level to heatwaves in Europe?, *1891*
13.4 | What opportunities does climate change generate for human and natural systems in Europe?, *1892*
14.1 | How has climate change contributed to recent extreme events in North America and their impacts?, *1938–1939*
14.2 | What can we learn from the North American past about adapting to climate change?, *1986–1988*
14.3 | What impacts do changes in the North American Arctic have within and outside the region?, *1988*
14.4 | What are some effective strategies for adapting to climate change that have been implemented across North America, and are there limits to our ability to adapt successfully to future change?, *1998–1999*
15.1 | How is climate change affecting nature and human life on small islands, and will further climate change result in some small islands becoming uninhabitable for humans in the near future?, *2095–2096*
15.2 | How have some small island communities already adapted to climate change?, *2096–2099*
15.3 | How will climate-related changes affect the contributions of agriculture and fisheries to food security in small islands?, *2099–2100*
16.1 | What are key risks in relation to climate change?, *2502–2503*
16.2 | How does adaptation help to manage key risks and what are its limits?, *2504*
16.3 | How do climate scientists differentiate between impacts of climate change and changes in natural or human systems that occur for other reasons?, *2505*
16.4 | What adaptation-related responses to climate change have already been observed, and do they help reduce climate risk?, *2506*
16.5 | How does climate risk vary with temperature?, *2506–2507*
16.6 | What is the role of extreme weather events in the risks we face from climate change?, *2508*
17.1 | Which guidelines, instruments and resources are available for decision makers to recognise climate risks and decide on the best course of action, *2616*
17.2 | What financing options are available to support adaptation and climate resilience?, *2617–2618*
17.3 | Why is adaptation planning along a spectrum from incremental to transformational adaptation important in a warming world?, *2619*
17.4 | Given the existing state of adaptation, and the remaining risks that are not being managed, who bears the burden of these residual risks around the world?, *2619*
17.5 | How do we know whether adaptation is successful?, *2620–2621*
18.1 | What is a climate resilient development pathway?, *2734*
18.2 | What is climate resilient development and how can climate change adaptation (measures) contribute to achieving this?, *2734–2735*





https://doi.org/10.1017/9781009325844.033 Published online by Cambridge University Press

18.3 | How can different actors across society and levels of government be empowered to pursue climate resilient development?, *2736*
18.4 | What role do transitions and transformations in energy, urban and infrastructure, industrial, land and ocean ecosystems, and in society, play in climate resilient development?, *2736*
18.5 | What are success criteria in climate resilient development and how can actors satisfy those criteria?, *2737*
CCP1.1 | Why are biodiversity hotspots important?, *2151*
CCP1.2 | How can society ensure conservation of biodiversity in climate policies?, *2152*
CCP2.1 | Why are coastal cities and settlements by the sea especially at risk in a changing climate, and which cities are most at risk?, *2182*
CCP2.2 | What actions can be taken by coastal cities and settlements to reduce climate change risk?, *2183*
CCP2.3 | Considering the wide-ranging and interconnected climate and development challenges coastal cities and settlements face, how can more climate resilient development pathways be enabled?, *2184*
CCP3.1 | How has climate change already affected drylands and why are they so vulnerable?, *2217*
CCP3.2 | How will climate change impact the world's drylands and their people?, *2217–2218*
CCP3.3 | What can be done to support sustainable development in desert and semiarid areas, given projected climate changes?, *2218*
CCP4.1 | Is the Mediterranean Basin a 'climate change hotspot'?, *2253–2254*
CCP4.2 | Can Mediterranean countries adapt to sea level rise?, *2255–2256*
CCP4.3 | What is the link between climate change and human migration in the Mediterranean Basin?, *2256*
CCP5.1 | How is freshwater from mountain regions affected by climate change, and what are the consequences for people and ecosystems?, *2300*
CCP5.2 | Do people in mountain regions, and further downstream, face more severe risks to water-related disasters due to climate change, and how are they coping?, *2301*
CCP5.3 | Does climate change pose a risk to mountain species and ecosystems, and will this affect people?, *2302*
CCP5.4 | What types of adaptation options are feasible to address the impacts of climate change in mountain regions under different levels of warming and what are their limits?, *2303*
CCP5.5 | Why are regional cooperation and transboundary governance needed for sustainable mountain development?, *2304*
CCP6.1 | How Do Changes in Ecosystems and Human Systems in the Polar Regions Impact Everyone around the Globe? How Will Changes in Polar Fisheries Impact Food Security and Nutrition around the World?, *2333*
CCP6.2 | Is Sea Ice Reduction in the Polar Regions Driving an Increase in Shipping Traffic?, *2336–2337*
CCP6.3 | How Have Arctic Communities Adapted to Environmental Change in the Past and Will These Experiences Help Them Respond Now and in the Future?, *2339*
CCP6.4 | When Will Climate Change Impacts in Polar Regions Surpass Our Ability to Adapt?, *2351*
CCP7.1 | How Is Climate Change Affecting Tropical Forests and What Can We Do to Protect and Increase Their Resilience?, *2396–2397*
**Freshwater ecosystems**, 197–377
adaptation measures, 629
biodiversity hotspots, *2128*, *2134*, 2138–2143, *2138*, *2144*
communities dependent on, 629
degradation of, drivers, 555
drivers and responses, 223–224
extreme events and, 214
observed impacts, 592–593
physical changes, 210–229
projected risks, 617–618, 622
*See also* Terrestrial and freshwater ecosystems
**Frogs**, 1703
**Fruit bats**, 47–48
**Fuels extraction**, 933
**Fungi**, 789
*Batrachochytrium dendrobatidis* (Bd), 200, 231–232, 1703
chytrid fungus, 200, 201, 231–232
toxins (mycotoxins), 20, 51, 789, 1098

## G

**Galapagos islands**, 1701
**Ganges-Brahmaputra region**, 1485–1488, 1489–1490
**GDP.** *See* Gross Domestic Product
**Gender**, 13, 53, 96–97, 107, 656–657, 734, *734*, 1192, *2700–2704*
about (key messages), *2699*
adaptation options and, 107, 801, 1174
aquaculture, 775
cities/urban areas, 911
climate change and, *2700*, *2703–2704*
conflict/violent conflict and, 1045, 1088, 1971
Cross-Chapter Box (GENDER), *2700–2704*
disproportionate impacts, 96–97, 555, 587
empowerment of women, 27, 97
equity and, 53, 656–657, *734*
fisheries, 765
food and fibre systems, 734, *734*, 748, 775, 818
Gender Equality Index, 2672
gender equality SDG (SDG5), 101, 1174, *2703–2704*
gender gaps, 1175
gender-responsive action, 911
gender roles, *2700*, *2704*
health and, 63, 1051–1053, *1055*
Indigenous Peoples and, *1055*
invisible women, *973*
justice and, 53, *2700*
leave policies, 55
mainstreaming, 1349
migration and, *1085*
mountain regions, 2275, 2276, 2289, 2290, 2293, 2297, 2298
pay gaps, 55
peacebuilding and, 1119
small islands and, 2050, 2077, 2091
vulnerability and, 49, 65, 1052–1057, *1052*, 1192
water-related issues, 555, 586–587, 656–657, 1346
women in governance, *973*
**Genetic responses**, 201, 236–237, 407–408, *408*
**Genetically modified (GM) crops**, 71, 798–799, *799*
**Genetics in agriculture**, 71, 743–744, *745*
genetically modified (GM) crops, 798–799, *799*
**Ghanian fisheries**, *769*
***Giardia***, 1095
**Glacial lakes**, 1715
**Glacier lake outburst floods/outbursts***, 61, 577, 1715, 2291
**Glaciers**, 50, 570–571, 1219, 2275, 2291, *2300*
adaptation limits, *1224*
adaptation limits and, 28
Africa, 1290, 1329
Asia, 1459, 1463, 1465, 1485, *1532*
Australasia, 1583, 1625
Central and South America, 1691, 1701, 1702–1703, 1714, 1717, 1718
Europe, 1823, 1824, *1867*
mass loss, 11, 16, 61, 555, 570, *571*
melting of, 21, 50, 558, 563
meltwater/runoff, 564, 582, 605
North America, *1954*
observed changes, 11, 50, 565
polar regions, *2324*
projected changes, 16
**Global aggregate impacts**, *18*, 2417, *2486*, 2492–2494, 2501
projected, 17
*See also* ANNEX I: Global to Regional Atlas
**Global greening**, 564
**Global warming***, *130–132*
adaptation limits and, 28
adaptive capacity and, 2666
benefits of limiting, 556
Cross-Chapter Box (CLIMATE), *137–145*
current level of, *44*
escalating impacts with each degree of warming, 16, 22, 55–56, 57
future pathways, *2662*
mid to long-term risks, 16–17, *18–20*, 63, 69
near-term risks, 15, 55, 69
outcomes, *44*



https://doi.org/10.1017/9781009325844.033 Published online by Cambridge University Press

overshoot scenarios, 21–22, 35, 57, 69
potential amplification of, 22
projected time to reach 1.5°C, *10*, *44*, *144–145*
projections, 16, *18*, *130*, *391*
public perceptions about, 1939–1942, *1941*
risks at 1.5°C, 15, 68–69
risks beyond 1.5°C, 16–17, 69
temperature targets, 2417, 2420, 2447, 2657
unprecedented nature of, 45, 55–56, 68
*See also* Temperature
**Global warming levels (GWLs)**, *137*, *139–143*
escalating risks and impacts, 16, 22
and projected climate change, 16, *2677–2678*
**Globalisation**, 68, 1849, 1870–1873, *1872*, 2416
risk transmission and, 21, *2441–2444*
supply chains, 21
**Gondwana refugia**, 300, *1599*
**Governance***, 96–97, *106*, 1245–1246, 2581–2584
adaptation and, 29, 35, 71, 91, 126, 166–168, *480*, 2542, 2581–2584, *2583*
adaptation implementation and, 1510–1514
Circulating and Ecological Sphere (CES), 1462, 1515
city and local, 110–111
climate resilient development and, 35, 110–111, 2659–2660, 2706–2707, 2712–2717
climate shocks, anticipating, 976–977
enabling condition, *106*, 126, *990–991*, 2542, 2581–2584, 2712
environmental and social, 2584
examples, *2583*
FAQ, *996*
goals for climate action, 125
inclusive, 30, 31, 35, 110, 383, *996*
informal, 110–111
knowledge and, 2593
local, 910, *991*
multi-level*, 91, 111, 166, 964, 966, 2659
networked, 910
oceans, 383, 389, 488–489
partnerships, 26, 97
polycentric*, 658–659, 1246, 2542
regulations and standards, 2583–2584
transboundary, 30, 480, 659, 719, *768–769*, 2276, *2304*
transformative, 383
transnational legislation, 659
urban governance, 910, 913, 964, *973*, *996*
water governance, 658–659
women in, *973*
**Governance capacity***, 166–167
**Grains.** *See* Agriculture; Crop yields; Maize; Rice; Wheat
**Grasslands**, 239–240, 264, *269*, *309*, 717, *822*
alpine, 202
Central and South America, *1696*, 1700, 1717, *1724*, 1768
North America, 1956
urban, *309*
woody encroachment, 47, 201, 238, 240, *275*
**Grazing systems/land**, 717, 748, 820, 1243
net primary production, 748
*See also* Livestock; Pastoralism
**Great Barrier Reef**, 57, 301, 442, 1584, 1602, *1605–1607*
**Green bonds**, *2710*
**Green buildings**, 1245
**Green Climate Fund (GCF)***, *1229*
**Green GDP**, 2717–2718
**Green infrastructure***, 910, 913, 925, *932*, 935, *1369*, 1461
feasibility, *2780*
**Green jobs**, 1460
**Green spaces/infrastructure**, *289*, 948
**Green strategies and investments**, *2710*
**Greenhouse gases (GHGs)***, 34, *42*
interconnections, *8*, *42*
mitigation, 2657
from peatlands, 242, 249
from permafrost thawing, 251, 279
planetary boundaries and, 2661
temperature overshoot and, 21–22, 69
*See also* Carbon dioxide; Emissions; Methane
**Greenland ice sheet***, *130*, 2500
**Grief**, 467, 1078, 1971, 2340
anticipatory, 594
**Gross Domestic Product (GDP)***, 2661, 2717
Green GDP, 2717–2718
projected, 67, 1092
water-related impacts, 556
**Groundwater**, 23, 563, 579–582
coastal groundwater, 382
demand for, 62
drinking water, 579
extraction by humans, 564
groundwater-dependent ecosystems, 582, 611
observed changes, 555
projected changes, 16, 62, 610–611
recharge*, 61
salinisation, 21, 382, 611
**Groundwater recharge***, 555, 565
**Growing season**, 200, 224, 242, *244*, 251, *255*
*See also* Phenology
**Growth**
in consumption, *2664*, 2693
degrowth, 174–175, 2672, 2705
economic growth, 54, 67, 2671–2672
growth orientation, 67
population growth, 65, *72–73*, 2421, 2659, 2673
post-growth period, 2672
scenarios, 2673
**Gum**, 758


## H


**Habitability***, *82*, 2068, 2069, 2073, *2074*, *2095–2096*, 2165, *2286*
**Habitats**
availability, 84, *435*
climatically suitable, *2133*
creation/maintenance, *457*, *458*, 461, *468*, *474*
hard limits and, 84
restoration, 109, 483–484, *485*, *486*
thermal habitat, 210
*See also* Biodiversity; Ecosystems
**Happiness Index**, 48
**Happiness Indexes**, 2672
**Hard and soft limits**, 28, 84, 127, 171, 649–650, *1224–1225*, 1250, 2415, 2444, *2445*, 2560
**Hard protection**, 86, 2075–2076, *2078–2079*, *2081*, *2084*
cities and settlements by the sea, 2172, *2174*, *2183*
**Harmful algal blooms (HABs)**, 20, 64, 404, 463, *469*, 789, 1076, 1098, 1840–1841
**Hazards***, 57, 67, *76–77*, *148–149*, 208, *1059*, 1249
about, 8, *76–77*, *82–83*
adaptation-related responses and, *2432*, 2433
compound, 67–68
hazard-vulnerability interface, *1181*
health impacts, 1044, 1045, *1059*
linkages, 67, *82–83*, *134*, 1178–1180, *1179*
mortality per hazard event, *77*
multiple, 48, 67, *82–83*
observed changes, 208–209
poverty and inequality linkages, 1178–1180, *1179*
water-related, 555–556
**Health: of planet and ecosystems.** *See* Ecosystem health; Planetary health
**Health and well-being**, **1041–1170**
about, 1044–1059, *1058*
about: summary, *12*, 13, 17, 50–52, 63–64
about: storyline figure, *79*
adaptation (*See* Health adaptation)
aeroallergens, 1071, 1095–1096
air quality, *939*, 1045, 1095–1096
biodiversity and, 253
carbon dioxide effects, 1046
cascading effects, 1050–1051
cascading risks, 67, *1065*
children, 1053, *1089*
climate actions and, *1124–1125*
climate change and, 1049–1050, *1126–1127*
climate hazards and, 1044, 1045, 1050–1051, *1106*
climate resilient development, 1119–1123, *1120*
communicable diseases*, 1045, 1062–1071
compound risks, 67
conflicts and, 1044, 1045, 1086–1088, 1102, *1128*
COVID-19 and, 1047, *1067–1070*
Cross-Chapter Box (HEALTH), *1124–1125*
definitions, 1049
disease burdens, 1046, *1060–1062*, 1096
diseases, 1045–1046, 1062–1072
droughts and, 578
early warning systems, 1113
ecosystem services and, 47, *282–283*
elderly people, 1045, 1053
extreme events and, 1045, *1053*
FAQs, *1126–1129*
food-borne diseases, 1045, 1065–1066, 1095, *1107*
gender and, 63, 1051–1053, *1055*
grief, 467, 594, 1078, 1971, 2340
hazards, exposure and vulnerability, 1050–1059, *1051*, *1052*, *1059*, *1106*
health engagement scores, *1105*
heat and cold-related impacts, 1045, *1060–1061*, 1072–1074, 1091–1092
heat-related deaths, 946, 1072–1074, *1089*, 1090, *1090*, 2461
heat risk, 924




https://doi.org/10.1017/9781009325844.033 Published online by Cambridge University Press

heatwaves and, 1046, 1091
Indigenous Peoples, 53, 1053, *1054–1058*
infectious diseases, *291–295*, 462–463, *1063*
injuries, 1074–1075
key risks, *2455*, 2461–2462, *2503*
malnutrition*, 11, 51, 60–61, 1045, 1046, *1062*, 1075, 1097
maternal, foetal and neonatal health, 1075, 1097
mental health (*See* Mental health)
migration and, 1044–1048, 1079–1086, *1080–1083*, *1128*
natural system health and, *282–283*
nutrition, 1097–1098
observed impacts, *12*, 13, *46*, 50–52, 1044, 1045, 1059–1079
occupational health, *1063*, 1074, 1091–1092
ozone and, 52, *1090*, 1095–1096
projected outcomes, *58*, *1371*
projected risks, 17, *18–20*, *58*, 63–64, 1046, *1089*, *1090*, 1091–1092, *1371*
public health, 63, 269–270, *294–295*
risks, *1059*, *1063*, *1090*
rural areas, 1053
SDGs, 1121–1122, *2730*
seafood safety, 481, 764, 765, 789
social determinants, 1371–1372
solutions, 1046–1047, *1128–1129*
urban areas, 13, 1050, 1053
vector-borne diseases, 1062–1064, 1092–1095, *1093*
vulnerability, 50, 63, 1046, 1050–1051
water and, 558, 1058–1059
water quality and, 481, 582, 586–587
Water, Sanitation and Hygiene (WaSH), 596–597, 616, 622
waterborne diseases, 1064, *1065*, 1095
*See also* Diseases; Mental health; Well-being

**Health adaptation**, 95–96, 1044, *1090*, 1102–1119, *1104*, *1128–1129*
adaptation deficit, 1103
adaptation gaps, 1050
adaptation limits, 85, 2415, *2449*
adaptive capacity, 95, 1050, *1104*
air pollution, 1109–1110, *1110*
climate resilient development and, 1044–1047, 1119–1123, *1120*
co-benefits, 1048, *1124–1125*, 2657
current state of, 1105, *1105*
disaster risk reduction, 1113–1114
diseases, 1107–1108, *1107*
early warning systems, 1113
enabling conditions, 1115–1116
equity and, 1047
FAQs, *1128–1129*
feasibility and effectiveness, 1106–1107, *2770*, *2782–2783*
financing for, 95, 96, 1115
food security and nutrition, 1110–1112, *1111*
future health systems, *1121*
governance and, 1114
health emergency and disaster management, 1114
health engagement scores, *1105*
heat-related risks, 1108–1109, *1109*
malnutrition, 1110–1112, *1111*
mental health, 1112–1113, *1112*, *1127*
migration and, 1116–1118
mitigation and, 1122–1123
monitoring, evaluation and learning, 1114
options and solutions, 1046–1047, *1127–1128*
outcomes, *1090*, *1106*
peacebuilding, 1047, 1118–1119, 1123
policies and programmes, 1105–1107
solution space, 1103, *1104*, *1128–1129*
strategies for, 1105–1114
sustainable development (SDGs), 1046–1047, 1121–1122
targeted investments, 1047

**Health systems**
capacity and resilience, 95, *1102*
climate resilient, 946, 1119–1123, *1120*
future (SSPs), *1121*
universal health coverage, 1121, 2657

**Heat action plans (HAPs)**, 27, 1047

**Heat islands.** *See* Urban heat islands

**Heat-related deaths**, 17, 51, 57, *58*, 63–64, *1061*, *1062*, *1090*, 1968, *1968*, 2426, 2461, 2490
adaptation options, 1108–1109, *1109*
global map, *80*
regional projections, *1089*, *2678*

**Heat stress***, 54, 717, *770*, *1371*
adaptation options and, 1047, *1107*, 1109, 1383
livestock and, 717–718, 747, *750*, *770*
outdoor workers, 54, 717–718, 796–797, *797*
urban areas, 924, 946

**Heatwaves***, 51, *80*, *215–216*, 922–925, 1046, 1091–1093
Africa, 1329, *1345*
Antarctica, *217*
Asia, 1460, 1464, *1464*, *1533*
Australasia, *216–217*, 1618, 1624–1625, *1639*, *1648*
compound risks, 67–68
Europe (2019), *590*, *591*
human mortality from, 17, 51, 442–444, *590*, 1046
lake heatwaves, 1290, 1345, *1345*
marine (*See* Marine heatwaves)
mass mortality events, *215–216*
observed and projected changes, 16, 17, 51, 382, 392–393, *392*, 415–418, 1091
population exposed to, 17
tipping points and, 382

**Helminth worms**, 200, 231

**Himalayas/Hindu Kush**, 983–984, *983*, 1219, 1462, 1485–1486, *1485*, 1488, 1489–1490, 2280

**HIV**, *1371*, 1375

**Housing**, 934

**Human capital**, 1234–1235, 1387

**Human Development Index (HDI)**, 2671, 2722
planetary pressures (PPAHDI), 2672, 2722

**Human health.** *See* Health and well-being

**Human migration.** *See* Migration

**Human population**, *157*
in cities, 17, 34, 53, 65, *80*, 909, 912, *914*, 916–917
growth of, 65, *72–73*, 2421, 2659, 2673
in vulnerable locations, 52, *76*, *80*, 1174, 2657
*See also specific regions*

**Human rights***, 31, 801, 1945, 2707
rights-based approaches, 31, 101

**Human security***, 2673
key risks, *2503*

**Human systems***
adaptation-related responses, 2431–2437
climate change and, *8*, 11–13, *12*, *42*
human agency, role of, 2444
impacts of climate and weather on, *2430*
irreversible impacts, 11, 57
observed impacts, *12*
rebalancing, 99
soft adaptation limits, 28, 84, 2444

**Human vulnerability**, 14–22, 52–53, 65, *76–78*
*See also* Vulnerability

**Humanitarian crises**, 13, 65

**Hunger**, 717
FAQ, *837–838*
SDG, 798

**Hurricanes**
Caribbean Region, *2071*
Central and South America, 1699
Florence (2018), 1952–1953
Harvey (2017), *589*, *591*, 1952–1953
Irma (2017), 1084, 1182–1183
Maria (2017), 1084, 1182–1183
migration and, 52
Newton (2016), 1962
North America, 1936, 1952–1953, 1962
Patricia (2015), 1962
Sandy (2012), 1086, *2182*
Small Islands, *2071*
*See also* Tropical cyclones

**Hydrological cycle***, 49, 50, *74*, 210, 565–596, *565*
climatic and non-climatic drivers, 564–565
extreme events, 565, 622
human alteration of, 565–567
intensification of, 584
models, 573, 596
observed changes, 49, 210, 555, 565–584, *566–567*
observed sectoral impacts, 50, 555, 584–596
projected changes, 61, 62, 596–612
records and evidence, 565
*See also* Droughts; Floods; Precipitation; Water

**Hydrological droughts***, 578–579

**Hydroponics**, 787

**Hydropower**, 50, 279, 555, 585–586, 614–615, 625, 2283
adaptation in, 27, 647
Africa, *1348–1349*, 1367, 1370–1371
Central and South America, 1701, 1708, 1710, 1718
Europe, 556
maladaptation, 21, 68
projected impacts, 16, 62
river regulation for, *807*

**Hypoxia***, 401, 406–407
ocean and coastal systems, 401, 406–407
oxygen minimum zones, 401, 426–427, 1937, 1938–1939, 1951
tolerance, 401
*See also* Eutrophication




https://doi.org/10.1017/9781009325844.033 Published online by Cambridge University Press

## I


**Ice cover**, 211–214, *213*
**Ice sheets***, 21, *70*, 2500
  Greenland and Antarctic, *130*, 2500
  sea level rise and, 27
**ILLNESS (Cross-Chapter Box)**, *291–295*
**Impact assessment***, *44*, 149–150, 1049–1050
  methodologies, 725–727, *726*
  regional assessment, 158
**Impacts***, 125, *2430*
  about, 10, *44*
  about: reference periods and years, *10*, *44*
  about: summary, 10–22, 44–55
  biological responses not sufficient for, 45
  cascading*, 20–21, 67–68, *82–83*
  cascading, 724, *724*, 909, *916*
  climate change and, 11–13
  climatic impact drivers (CIDs), *391*, 397–409, 794
  compound, 20–21, *82–83*
  compound events, 909, 935–936, *2071–2072*
  cumulative, *2071–2072*
  definition of, *2505*
  detection and attribution of, 125–126, 2422, *2505*
  development status and, 2661
  disproportionate (*See* Disproportionate impacts)
  distribution of, 147
  escalating, with degree of warming, 16, 22, 55–56, 57, 67
  evidence of, 31, *129*
  global aggregate, 17, *18*
  global aggregate (RFC4), 2417, *2486*, 2492–2494, 2501
  inequalities in, 909
  interconnections, *8*, *42*
  irreversible, 21–22, 48, 57, 69
  multidimensionality of, 383
  on natural and human systems, *2430*
  non-climate factors and, 386
  observed, 10–22, 44–55
  overshoot scenarios, 21–22, 57, 69
  past climate (paleo), 150, *154–157*
  projections, 10–22, 55–70
  residual, 1180
  societal, 1174, 1176, 1194
  temperature pathways and, 16
  transboundary, 21, *83*
  unavoidable, 26, 110
  vs. responses, 2431, 2441, *2505*
  *See also* Observed impacts; Projections; *specific systems and regions*
**Incentives**, 2707
**Inclusion**
  in adaptation, 909, 911, 1821, *1892*, 2659
  in adaptation implementation, 31, 86, 112
  in decision making, 23, 31, 86, 101
  in governance, 30, 31, 35, 112, 383, *996*
  *See also* Social inclusion
**Income inequality**, 2461, 2468, 2657
**Incremental adaptation***, 22, 71, 2558–2562
  insufficiency of, 71, 1044
  urban areas, 963
  vs. transformational adaptation, 2558
**India**
  agriculture, 806
  Bhojtal Lake, 300–301
  Cyclone Amphan (2020), *588–589*, *590*
  Ganges river, 593
  Himalayas/Hindu Kush, 983–984, *983*
  Sundarbans, 462, 611, 1480
  *See also* Asia
**Indian Ocean**, 1333, 1481
  coral reefs and fisheries, 1479
  dangerous climate conditions, 55
  tsunami (2004), *2071*, 2076
**Indian Ocean Dipole (IOD)**, 1329, 1591
**INDIG (Cross-Chapter Box)**, *2713–2715*
**Indigenous knowledge (IK)***, 108–109, 126, 150–158, 492, *1650*, 2593, 2657
  adaptation and, 107, 204, 557, *640*, 657–658, *722*, 945, *1056–1058*
  adaptation planning, 919, *2714*
  Africa, 1293, 1313, *1330–1332*
  Asia, 1463, 1525–1526, *1535–1536*
  case studies, *2715–2716*
  in Central and South America, 1692, 1693, 1705, 1733–1734, 1749, *1770*
  climate resilient development and, 35, 108–109, 2657
  co-production of knowledge, 1942
  Cross-Chapter Box (INDIG), *2713–2715*
  definition/description of, *2713*
  drought resilience, 578–579
  enabling transformations, 982
  examples, *2715–2716*
  food systems, 818–820
  forestry, *755–756*
  free and prior-informed consent, *2714*
  incorporating, 34, 41, 107, 108–109, 818–820
  Karuk Climate Adaptation Plan, *755–756*
  livelihood transitions and, 1175
  mariculture, 782
  oral histories, *2714–2715*
  polar regions, *2343–2344*
  small islands, 2050, 2067, 2068, 2077, 2091, *2092*
  urban planning, 982
  vulnerability reduction, 53
  water-related, 564, 657–658
**Indigenous Peoples***, *1054*
  adaptation, 157–158, 486, *1056–1058*, 1585, 1629–1632, *1631*, 1642, *1650*, 1652, 1704–1705, 1733–1734, 1749, *1770*
  agriculture expansion and, 809
  Amazon region, *1221*
  Arctic region, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2325, 2352
  Asia, 1525–1526
  Australasia, 1585, 1586, 1602, 1629–1632, *1630–1631*, *1650*
  cascading impacts, 69
  case studies, *1056–1058*
  Central and South America, 1692, 1695, 1704, 1705, 1716, *1770*
  climate change and, 806–809, 1942–1945
  common experience of, *1054*
  Convention on Indigenous and Tribal Peoples, 157
  Cross-Chapter Box (INDIG), *2713–2715*
  of cryosphere, *572*
  cultural heritage, 65, 383, *1943*
  cultural uses of water, 565, *572*, 594–596, *595–596*, *636*, 2464
  definition of, 157
  disproportionate impacts, 555, 564
  duty of care, *1943*
  fish consumption, 765
  food safety, 49
  future risks, 1219
  gender inequalities, *1055*
  health and well-being, 51, 53, 1053, *1054–1058*
  holistic perspective of, 1942, *1943–1944*
  indigenous foods, *1057*
  land tenure rights, 107
  land use and, 809
  leadership positions for, 97, *1943–1944*
  livelihoods, 1219, *1224*
  maladaptation effects, 85–86
  marine-dependent communities, 383
  in North America, 1931, 1942–1945, *1943–1944*, *1949*, *1986*
  nutrition/malnutrition, 51, 60
  observed impacts, *1054–1055*
  oral histories, *2714–2715*
  projected risks, 62–63, *1055–1056*
  relocation of, 52, 1086
  responsibility-based thinking, *1943–1944*
  rights of, 23, 107, 157–158, *810*, 819, 1585, 1630, 1945, 2707
  sea level rise and, 806–809
  self-determination, 1932–1933, 1945, *2342–2344*, 2353–2354
  UN Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples, 157–158, 1585, 1630, 2707
  vulnerability, 49, 53, 65
  vulnerability/risk, *1052*
  water-related adaptation, 633–634, *636*
  worldviews, *2713*
**Indonesia**
  adaptation finance, *1248*
  City of Semarang, 984–985
**Industrial systems**, 2693, *2699*, *2736*
**Inequality***, 52, 65, 1174, 1178–1180, *1217*, 2657
  adaptation decision making and, *1253*
  addressing, 30, 31, 34, 91, 96, 818, 973–974, *1229*
  constraining climate resilient development, 2657
  COVID-19 and, 1175, *1188*
  disproportionate impacts, 555, 564, 587, 909, 928–930
  equity weighting, 2733
  FAQs, *1251*, *1253*
  gender, 96–97, 1174, *2700–2704*
  of impacts, 909
  income inequality, 2461, 2468
  livelihoods and, 1217–1218, *1224*
  maladaptation and, 85–86
  near-term adaptation and, 96
  potential worsening by climate actions, 2657
  poverty and, 96, *1251*
  scenarios (SSPs), 65, 96, 1174, 1213–1214, 2673–2675, *2674*
  structural, 1191–1192






https://doi.org/10.1017/9781009325844.033 Published online by Cambridge University Press

thermal inequity, 924–925
vulnerabilities and, 52–53, 909, 2657
*See also* Equity; Gender; Vulnerable groups
**Infectious diseases**, *291–295*, 462–463, *1063*
*See also* Diseases
**Influenza**, 1070
**Informal settlements***, 53, 909, 911, 912, 917
adaption capacity, 53, 917
climate-resilient pathways in Africa, 987–988
COVID-19 impacts, 917
drivers of risk in, 911
risks, *993*, 1219
unplanned, 909, 912
vulnerability, 929, *1052*, *1224*
**Information**, 2543
climate services (CS), 2543, 2594–2595, *2782*
*See also* Knowledge
**Information and communication technologies (ICTs)**, 910, *931*, 954
infrastructure, 910, *931*, 934, 954
**Infrastructure***
about, 26, 54, 66
about: summary, 13, 17, 54, 65–66
adaptation, 26–27, *81*, *472*, 910, 942–947, 952–958
blue*, 910, 935, 2692, *2780–2781*
blue-green, 935, 1460, 1461, 1692
built infrastructure, *472*, 474, *474*, 476, *482*, *634*
cascading impacts, *83*
cascading impacts and, *916*, 935–936
climate resilient development, 33, *2730*
coastal areas, *807*, 935, 958
compound risks, 67, *83*, 936
costs, 17, 66, 652
critical, 26, 54, 65, 66, 2456, 2458–2459
decision making on, 910
ecological, 935, 940
energy-related, 931–933, 954–955
failures, *83*
FAQs, *992*
flood risks, *938*
fuels and extraction, 933
green*, 910, 913, 925, *932*, 935, *1369*, 1741–1742, 1964
green: feasibility, *2780*
grey (physical)*, *81*, 948, 952–958, 1741–1742
health system infrastructure, 935
hybrid, 1692
information and communication technologies, 910, *931*, 954
interconnections through, 912
interdependencies, *932*, *988–989*
investments in, 910
key risks, *2455*, 2456, 2458–2459, *2503*
losses and damages, 17, 66
maladaption, 21
natural, *632*, 935
observed impacts, *12*, 13, *46*, 53–54
on permafrost, 17
projected impacts, 17, 63, 65–66
retrofitting, 952
risk, *83*, 930–935, *931*, *938–939*
risk creation, 66, 910, 921–922
SDGs, 54, *2730*
social infrastructure*, 910, 942–947
technology and, 1503–1504, *1507*
transition (system transition), 26–27, 2691–2692, *2699*, *2780–2781*
transportation, 933–934, 955–956
urban, 17, 66, *83*, 910, 914, 921–940
utilities, urban, 922–923
Vision 2030 (LAPSSET) program (Kenya), *2669–2670*
vulnerability/risk, 15, *938–939*, *992*
*See also specific regions, sectors, and systems*
**Innovation**, 93, 101, 2165, 2166, 2709
science, technology and (STI), 2709, 2718–2720
youth innovation, 719, *820–821*
**Insect pests**, 16, 47, 57, 200, 248–249, *275–276*
bark beetles, 248–249, 273
forest infestations, 200, 248–249, 273
**Insects**
as food, *753*
food loss from, 790
**Institutions***, 30, 110–111, 967–969, *970*
adaptation constraints, 649
institutional capacity*, 2709
institutional change, 967–969
institutional investors, *2710*
*See also* Governance
**Insurance***, 108, 814–817, 945–946
adaptation and, 814–817, *2589–2590*
catastrophic insurance pools, 1523
climate insurance, 1389–1390, *1390*
crop insurance, 814–817
risk financing, 2553–2554
risk insurance, 1522–1523, *2771*
risk transfer, 945–946, 961
social insurance, *944*
**Integrated coastal zone management (ICZM)**, *475*, *2769*, *2775*
**Inter-regional flows of risk**, Cross-Chapter Box (INTEREG), *2441–2444*
**Interconnections**, *8*, 41, *42*, 55, 68, *82–83*, *92–93*, 133, *134*, 136
planetary and ecosystem health, *8*, 35, 55, *92*, *134*, 2659
risk, 41, 55, *117*, 2235, 2416, *2441–2444*
urban areas, 68, 910, *916*
**Interdecadal Pacific Oscillation (IPO)**, 1591
**INTEREG (Cross-Chapter Box)**, *2441–2444*
**Internal displacement.** *See* Displacement (of humans)*
**International agreements**, 128–129, 491, 919, *920*, 1048
**International justice**, 162
**International trade**, 790–791, *2336–2339*
**Invasive species***, 205, 208, 224, 1594
Africa, 1338
Asia, 1476–1477
Australasia, 1594
North America, 1944, 1946
observed changes, 730
Small Islands, *2070*
**Invertebrates**
extinction risk, 202
freshwater, 223–285
**Investments.** *See* Finance
**IPCC Assessment Reports**
Fifth Assessment Report (AR5), 40–43, *130–132*
Sixth Assessment Report (AR6; this report), 40–44, 123–198
attribution in, *151–154*
certainty and uncertainty treatment in, 159–160, *159*
common climate dimensions, *139*
new information and emphasis, 132–133
risk assessment in, *148–149*, 149–158
Special Report on Climate Change and Land (SRCCL), 40, *131*, 720, 913–914, 1240
Special Report on Extreme Events and Disasters (SREX), 173–174
Special Report on Global Warming of 1.5°C (SR1.5), 40, 559, 720, 913, 1182, 2444
Special Report on the Ocean and Cryosphere in a Changing Climate (SROCC), 40, *130–131*, 386–389, 720, 913
urgency of current moment, 128–133, 146
*See also* Sixth Assessment Report (AR6)
**IPCC Working Groups**, 123, *131*, 176
Working Group II, 40, 123, 176, *178*
**Iran, sand and dust storms**, *1478*
**Irreversible changes.** *See* Tipping points
**Irrigation**, 23, 556, 564, 584, 613–614, 1304
evaporative losses, 654
groundwater and, 579
land use for, 613
maladaptation, 806, *807*
solar pumps for, 653, 1240
water-saving technologies, *626*
**Islands.** *See* Small Islands


## J


**Japan.** *See* Asia
**Japanese encephalitis**, 1063
**Joshua trees**, 299
**Justice***, 41, 93, 96–97, 107, 126, 162–163, 958–960, 2604–2605, *2606*
adaptation and, 86, 107, 162–163, 656–657, 2657
for all, 30, 31, 33, 86, 107, 2661
climate justice*, 96–97, 126, 921, 1180, 2657, *2700*
distributive justice*, 107, 126, 162, 924, 958–959, 2605, *2606*
environmental justice, 2599–2600
gender and, *2700*
human rights-based approaches, 31, 101, 801
interconnected risks and, 93
international justice, 162
land deals and, 802–803
leave no one behind, 2661, 2671
linkages, 53, *134*
procedural justice*, 107, 126, 162, 960, 2605, *2606*
recognitional justice, 126, 162, 2604–2605, *2606*
social justice*, 133
social movements for, 2598–2600, 2720–2721
of solutions, 93, 160–163, *161*
*See also* Equity; Fairness




https://doi.org/10.1017/9781009325844.033 Published online by Cambridge University Press

## K

**Karuk Climate Adaptation Plan**, *755–756*
**Kelp**, 11, *399*, 418–420, *419*, *464*, 1602, 2457
Australasia, 1584, 1635, *1636*, *1638*
biodiversity hotspot, 2145, *2146*
marine heatwaves and, *416*, 442
North America, 1947
**Kenya: Vision 2030 (LAPSSET) program**, *2669–2670*
**Key concepts**, 133–145, *134*
**Key Risks***, 55, 113–114, *118*, **2411–2538**
*See also* Risk: Key Risks
**Knowledge**, 9, 35, 41, 2543, 2585–2596, 2713–2714
artificial intelligence, 2585–2593
climate services (CS) and, 2594–2595
co-production of, 30, 1942, 2594
in CRD, 31
Indigenous (IK) (*See* Indigenous knowledge)
local knowledge (LK) (*See* Local knowledge)
motivation to action, 2595–2596
practitioner knowledge, 2593
on risks, 30
**Krill**, 47, *59*, 460, 2330, 2333
**Kyoto Protocol**, 162, *1229*

## L

**Lakes**, 200, 210, *213*, 214
adaptation (Bhojtal Lake, India), 300–301
browning, 200, 243
dissolved oxygen, 200, 210, 214, 243, 278
droughts and, 200
eutrophication, 278–279
fish drying out in, 200
GHG emissions from, 277
glacial lakes, 1715
heatwaves, 200, 1290, 1345, *1345*
lake ice, 200, *213*, 214
nutrient dynamics, 618
observed changes, 210, 223, 592
thermal regime, 210
water temperature, 201, 210, *211*
**Land***, 47, 56, 203–204
biodiversity, percent land area needed to maintain, 109, 203–204
competition for (FAQ), *835–836*
conservation, 26, 109
crop production and, 717, 802–803, *803–804*, *835–836*
five challenges, 1240
land deals, 91, 719, 802–803, *803–804*
land management*, 23–26
land rights, 719
large scale land acquisitions (LSLAs), 719, 802–803, *803–804*
nexus interactions, 802–811, *2769*
planetary boundaries, 2661
protected areas, 56, 87, *222*, 270–271, *286*, 287
restoration of, 203, 718, *722*
Special Report on Climate Change and Land, 40, *131*, 720, 913–914, 1240
sustainable land management*, 23–26
transition, adaptation and, 23–26
**Land cover***, cities and, 935
**Land use***, *831*, *2779–2780*
biofuel production, 1245, 1697
carbon balance, and, 274
cities, 959
climate resilient development and, 34
Cross-Working Group Box (BIOECONOMY), *828–831*
food production, 717, 719, 802–803
forest plantations, *165*, 265, 2378
Indigenous Peoples and, 809, *810*
opportunities, *829*
planning, 23, *24*, *81*, 942–943, *2779–2780*
social justice and, 802–803, *803–804*
sustainable, *24–25*
unsustainable, 14, 265
**Land use and cover change (LUCC)**, 14, 205, 206, 274
**Land-use change***, 14, 202, 206, *209*
Asia, 1460, 1473
biome shifts and, 202, 237
carbon balance and, 202, 273
Central and South America, 1693, 1695, 1697, 1714, 1739, 1763
cities, 66, 935
conversion for agriculture, 272, 2372, 2375, 2378
diseases and, 51
global (1982-2016), *209*
mountain regions, 21
projected impacts, 55, 56
terrestrial and freshwater ecosystems, 202–203, *209*, 238, 274
water quality and, 555
**Landslides**, 927, 933, 1208, 2275–2276, 2285, 2292, *2293*
prevention, 26, *289*
**Large-scale singular events (RFC5)**, *18*, 2417, *2486*, 2494–2500, 2501
*See also* Tipping points
**Lawsuits**, 650, 2598, *2599*
**Least Developed Countries (LDCs)***, 1519
**Legumes**, *745*
**Leishmaniasis**, 1699, 1705
**Leptospirosis**, 1064, 1702
**Likelihood***, 40, *41*, *159*, 160
*See also* Confidence; Uncertainty
**Livelihoods***, *82*, **1171–1284**, *2779*
adaptation and, 1175, 1204–1205
adaptation limits, 1218–1222, *1224*, 2447
agricultural, 585, 1174
climate change linkages, *82*, 1176, *1252*
climate change responses, 1187–1192
climate extremes and, 717
climate-related hazards and, 1178–1187, *1179*, 1249
climate resilient development (CRD), *2731*
climate-sensitive, 15, 55, 107–108, 1175
compound risks, 67–68, *82*
COVID-19 and, *1252*
development measures, *944*
disasters and, *1236–1237*
disproportionate impacts, 54, 55
diversification of, 624–625, *807*, *808*, *2779*
extreme events and, 1209
FAQs, *1252*, *1399*
fisheries, 717, 760
future risks, 67, 1218–1220
future vulnerabilities, 1213–1227
green jobs, 1460
Indigenous knowledge and local knowledge and, 1175, 1209
informal employment, 1387–1388
interactions with poverty, inequality, and climate change, 1174–1175
key risks, 1178
livelihood resources, *1179*
livestock-related, 1243
loss, conflict and, 53
loss, mental health and, 51
losses and damages, 1205, 1208–1211, 1249–1250
maladaptation and, 1204–1205
mountain areas, 2283, *2284*, 2285, *2286–2288*, 2292–2294, *2294*, *2302*
multi-hazard risks, 1178
observed impacts, 45, 48, 54, 1177–1187, *1179*, 1200–1201
ocean and coastal systems, 382, 456, *469–471*
ocean-related, *469–471*
projected risks, 57, 67, 1216–1227
SDGs, *2731*
shifts in (*See* Livelihood transitions)
social tipping points, 1174, 1176
vulnerabilities, 1175, 1204–1205, 1213–1227
*See also* Agriculture; Pastoralism
**Livelihood transitions**, 1174, 1175, 1181–1182, 1204–1205
climate change and, 1208–1211
crop failures and, 1209
inequalities and, 1217–1218
migration and, 1181–1182, 1249
proactive, 1216–1217
Small Islands, 1211
vulnerability and, 1204–1205
on Yap, *1185–1186*
**Livestock**, 49, 57, 746–753
adaptation, 751–753, *752*
adaptation: andean pastoralists, 298
adaptation feasibility, *2770*, *2778–2779*
alternate protein sources, *753*
Asia, *1492*, 1493, 1511
Australasia, 1615–1616
Central and South America, 1697, 1699, 1718, 1737–1739
climate resilient development (CRD), 1243
climate variability and, 751
diseases, 747, 750–751, 1354
diversification, *722*, 747
droughts and, 585
gender and inequities, 748
grazing/rangelands, 717, 748–749, *749*, 820
heat stress, 717–718, 747, *750*, *768*, 1354, *1355*
Indigenous knowledge/local knowledge and, 752–753
livelihoods, 1243





https://doi.org/10.1017/9781009325844.033 Published online by Cambridge University Press

mixed systems, 783, *785*
North America, 1956, 1958–1959, *1960*
observed impacts, 746–748
projected impacts, 613, 748–751
temperature and, 747, 749–750, *750*
vulnerabilities and risks, 614, 747–748, *770*
water needs, 747, 748, 751
*See also* Pastoralism
**Livestock keepers**, 748, 795
**Living standards**, *2455*, 2459–2461, *2460*, *2503*
**Lobsters**, 1947, *1951*
**Local knowledge (LK)**, 41, 108–109, 126, 150–158, 492
adaptation and, 657–658, *722*, 945
Africa, 1293, 1313, *1330–1332*, 1393, 1396–1398, *1402*
Asia, 1463, 1525–1526, *1535–1536*
Central and South America, 1692, 1693, 1705, 1733–1734, 1749, *1770*
climate resilient development (CRD) and, 108–109, 2657
Europe, 1884–1885
mountain regions, 2289, 2298
polar regions, 2322, 2345
Small Islands, 2050, 2067, 2068, 2077, 2091
urban planning, 982
*See also* Indigenous knowledge (IK)
**Lock-in**, 29, 34, 85, 86
**Locusts**, *795*
**Loss and Damage (L&D)***, 11, 13, 66–67, 172–173, 650–652, *651*, 1180–1181, 1249–1250
about, *2563–2565*
climate extremes and, 1174
coastal areas, 17
Cross-Chapter Box (LOSS), *2563–2565*
decision making and, 2544
disproportionate distribution of, 28, 67
disproportionate impacts, 1205–1208
economic losses, 54–55, 66–67, 68, 1176
extreme weather events and, 47
flood-related, 16, 62
gender and, 1218
global aggregate, 17
interconnections, 41
livelihoods and, 1208–1211, 1249–1250
measuring, 1205
non-adaptation, losses due to, 652–653
non-economic (NELD), 1176, 1207–1208, *1210–1211*, 1240–1250
observed, 13, 45, 47, 54–55, 1203–1204
poor and vulnerable populations, 1174, 1205
projected, 17, 66–67
in risk management, 2544
systemic and cascading, 909
unavoidable, 28
UNFCCC and, *2073*
vulnerability assessment, 1193–1194, 1218, 1226
**Low regrets policies and actions**, 33, 94, 98, 652–653
**Lyme disease**, 51, 64, 261, 1045, 1063–1064, *1090*, 1094, 1862, 1969, 2427


## M


**Machine learning**, 655
**Madagascar: baobab tree**, 270–271, 760
**Mainstreaming**, 1245–1246
adaptation, 30, 93–94, 167, 909
equity considerations, 656
**Maize**, 584–585, 805, 1956
Central and South America, 1699–1700, 1708, 1710, *1716*
observed changes, 728–729
projected yields, *736–737*, *1352*, *1492*, *1848*
**Maladaption (maladaptative actions)***, 21, 68, 85–86, 167–168, *313–314*, 806, *807–808*, *2437–2440*
about: summaries, 21, 29, 68, 85–86
avoiding, 29, 34, 86, 98, 107, 111, *809*
bioeconomies, *313*
categories of, *1222*
continuum of actions, 2600–2602, *2603*
definition of, 2600–2601
examples, 29, 68, *807–809*
human migration, 633
indicators of, *815*
key risks and, 2436–2437, *2437–2440*
livelihoods and, 1204–1205
lock-in, 29, 34, 85, 86
observed, 85–86, 2436–2437, *2437–2440*
poor populations, impacts, 1189, 1220–1222
potential for, 68, 2543–2544
rebound vulnerability, 806
reducing, 86, 107, 1175
risks of, *313–314*
by sectors, *2437–2440*
short-term gains and, 29
sustainable development and, 1174
water-related, 557, 627–628, 638–643
**Malaria**, *1060*, 1062, *1062*, 1372–1373, 2427
Africa, 64, *1371*, 1372–1373, 1383
Asia, 1507–1508, *1509*
Central and South America, 64, 1699, 1702, *1702*, 1705
ENSO and, 1373, 1702
Europe, *1862*
future risks, 64, 2462
observed changes, *292–293*, 1063, 2427
prevention, 1383, *1384*
projections, *58*, 64, 261, *1089*, *1090*, 1093
regional occurrence, 64, *292–293*
**Maldives Islands**, *2071–2072*, 2076
**Malmö, Sweden**, *1883*
**Malnutrition***, 11, 48, 51, *798*, 1045, 1046, *1062*
adaptation options, 1110–1112, *1111*
observed impacts, 11, 48, 51, 1075
projected impacts, 60–61, 717, *1089*, 1097–1098
**Managed retreat**, 633–634, 1117–1118
**Mangroves**, *305*, 421–424, *422*, *423*, *464–465*, 2692
adaptation, *305*, *310*, *485*, 2149
Asia, 1480, 1482, 1483, 1516
Australasia, 1602, *1604*
benefits and trade-offs, *308*
carbon sequestration, 56, *459*, *464*
Central and South America, 1691, 1710, 1713, 1729–1730
observed impacts, *388*
protection services, 56, 463
range shift, 2136
sea level rise and, 265
Sundarbans, 462, 611, 1480, 1516
**Marginalised people**, 26, 29, 31, 33, 50, 52, *76*, 101, 717, *1052*, 1053, 1174–1175, *1198–1199*, 1249, 2657
empowerment of, 27, 97
participation of, 30, 31, 96
partnerships with, 31, 34
**Marine birds and mammals**, *439*, *443–445*
**Marine ecosystems.** *See* Ocean and coastal ecosystems
**Marine ecotourism**, 480–481
**Marine fisheries.** *See* Fisheries
**Marine heatwaves***, 381, *391*, 392–393, *392*, 415–418, *435*, 2560–2562
Asia, 1483, 1491
attribution to climate change, *215*
Australasia, 1583, 1584, *1589*, *1590*, 1602, *1603–1605*
coral reefs and, *416*, 442–444, *1951*, 2560–2562
ecosystem shifts and mortality, 442–444
FAQ, *416–417*
key risk, 2457
New Zealand, 1583
projections for, 393, 427
tipping points and, 382, 445
**Marine mammals**, *439*, 441
**Marine protected areas (MPAs)**, 383, *475*, 481–483
Africa, 1342
Central and South America, 1730
Europe, *1826*, 1838, 1842–1843, *1842*, 1872
FAQ, *486–487*
Great Barrier Reef, 1584, 1602, *1605–1607*
**Mass mortality events**, 45, 47–48, 200, *215–217*, *275–276*, *1595*
corals, 1602, *1604*, *1605*, *1606*, *1648*
projections, 22, 55
temperature overshoot and, 22
**Medicinal plants**, 757, 758, *759*, 2283–2285
**Mediterranean Region**, **2233–2272**
about, 2235–2237, *2238*
adaptation, 2236, 2247–2252, *2251*
adaptation limits, 2250
adaptive capacity, 2236
agriculture, 2242, 2246–2247, *2246*, 2249
aridity and desertification, 2245
bioclimatic regions, *2241*
biodiversity, 2145, 2235, 2245
biodiversity hotspots, *2241*
climate change, 2237–2240, *2242*, *2253–2254*
co-production of knowledge, 2236, 2244
coastal settlements, 2235, *2239*, 2243
coastal systems, 2245
cooperation and sharing, 2236, 2244
cultural richness/heritage, 2235, 2237, 2247, *2248*
detection and attribution, 2240, *2242*
diversity within, 2236, 2237
droughts, 2237–2238, 2246






https://doi.org/10.1017/9781009325844.033 Published online by Cambridge University Press

economic vulnerability, 2242–2243
ecosystems, 2235–2236, 2237
equity issues, 2236, 2250
FAQs, *2253–2256*
finance, 2250–2252
fires, 239, 245, 2235, 2237
fires, adaptation, 2249
fisheries, 2242–2243, 2244–2245, 2246–2247, 2252
flooding, 2235, 2245
food systems, 2243, 2245–2247, *2246*, 2249
forests, 2235, 2243, 2245, 2249
governance, 2250–2252
groundwater, 2245, 2246
habitat changes, 2235
hazards, 2235
heat-related deaths, 2247
heatwaves, 2235, 2243, 2249
heatwaves: marine, 2237, 2245
history and sites, 2235, 2237, 2247, *2248*
human health, *59*, 2243, 2247, 2249, 2250
human mobility, 2243–2244, *2256*
human population, 2235, 2237, *2239*, 2243, *2248*
human systems, 2236
infrastructure, 2243
inland systems, 2245
land ecosystems, 2237
livelihoods, 2243
marine ecosystems, 2237
mass mortality events, 2245
Mediterranean Basin, 2237–2240, *2238*
migration and conflict, 2243–2244, *2256*
Natura 2000 protected area, 2235, 2245
observed climate change, 2237–2240, *2242*
observed impacts, 2235, 2237–2240, *2242*
ocean acidity, 2235, 2239
ocean systems, 2244–2245
precipitation, 2235, 2237, *2239*
precipitation extremes, 2237
primary productions, 2244–2245
projected changes, 2235, 2237–2240, *2239*, *2240*
projected climate change, 2237–2240, *2239*, *2240*
projected climate risks, 2244–2247
regional statistics, *2240*
resilience, 2236
risks, 2235, 2247
risks: interconnected, 2235
risks: key risks, 2247, *2248*, *2254*
risks: projected, 2244–2247
salinisation, 2246
sea level rise, 2235, *2239*, 2240, 2243, *2244*, 2245
sea level rise: adaptation, 2247, *2255–2256*
sea level rise and, *59*
seawater intrusion, 2246
social and human vulnerability, 2243–2244
storms and tides, *2244*, 2245
sustainable development, 2236, 2250, *2252*, *2253*
temperature, 2235, 2237, *2239*, *2240*
temperature: sea surface, 2235, 2237–2238
temperature extremes, *2240*, 2247
temperature level, current, 2235, *2240*
tides, *2244*, 2245, *2255*
topography and bathymetry, *2238*
tourism, 2235, 2237, 2242, 2243
vulnerability, 2242–2244, 2250
water availability, 2235
water management, 2249
water quality, *59*
water resources, 2235, 2242, 2245–2247
water scarcity, 2237, 2242
World Heritage Sites, 2235, *2248*
*See also* Europe; Small islands

**Mediterranean Sea**, 427, 2048, *2052*, 2056, 2057
about, 2237, *2238*
acidity, 2235, 2239
bathymetry, *2238*
biodiversity hotspot, 2145
governance, 2250–2252
sea level, 2235, *2239*, 2240, *2244*, 2245
sea level: projected, *2255*

**Mediterranean-type ecosystems (MTEs)**, 239, 263–264, *269*
fires, 239, 245

**Mega-disturbances**, 1946

**Megacities***, 916–917, 1194, 1499, 1503
arid areas, 2199
coastal, 2167, *2174*, 2175

**Mekong River/delta**, 1487, 1489

**Mental health***, 51, 467, *1061*, 1076–1079, *1077*, *1127*, 1863
adaptation options, 1112–1113, *1112*, *1127*
anxiety about climate change, 1077–1081
extreme events and, 48, 51, 1045, 1077, 1098
grief, 467, 594, 1078, 1971, 2340
observed impacts, 13, 50, 51, 1044, 1076–1079, *1126*
polar regions, 2340, *2341*
projected impacts, 17
projected impacts and risk, 1046, 1098–1099, *1126*
PTSD, 1076, 1863
wildfires and, 1076–1078

**Mercury**, 583, 1076
in food chain, 49, 64, 1076, 1098
methylmercury, 49, 462, 481, 1076

**Mesoamerica**, 1695, 1700
*See also* Central and South America

**Methane ($CH_4$)***, 48, 275–277, 724

**Methylmercury**, 49, 64, 462, 481, 1076

**Metrics***, 168–171
Gross Domestic Product (GDP), 2661, 2717
monitoring and evaluation (M&E), 126–127, 2607–2608
multi-metric decision making, 163
vulnerability assessment, 1194–1195
well-being, 163

**Mexico.** *See* North America

**Microbes**, 231

**Mid-term reference period (2041–2060)**, *10*, *44*

**Migration (of humans)***, 13, 17, 52, 64–65, 95, 96, 556, 624–625, 1079–1086, *1080–1083*, 1100–1101
as adaptation strategy, 476, 633, 930, 1116–1118, *1469–1470*, 2076–2077
adaptative vs. maladaptive, 633, 638–643, *807*, *2439*
attitudes towards, 1117
choice in, 27
climate change and, 64–65, 1079, *1080*, 1084–1085, 1116–1117, *1128*, 1181–1182, *1469*, 2428
climate resilient development and, 1044
climate traps, *1183–1184*
climatic drivers, 52
conflict and, 17, 65, 1087–1088
conflict resolution through, *1395*, 2465
COVID-19 and, *1469*
Cross-Chapter Box (MIGRATE), *1080–1083*
differentiated vulnerability, 929–930
drivers of, *1080*, 1084–1085, 1100, 1249
drought and, 52, 64, 578, 593–594
enabling conditions for, 1182
extreme events and, 52, 64, 65, 1045, 1084–1085, 1100–1101, *1469*, 2428
FAQ, *1128*
feasibility assessment, *2771*, *2783–2785*
fires/wildfire, 1085
floods and, 595
forced migration, *1128*, 1979, 2077
gender and, *1085*, *1470*
Global Compact for (2018), 1124
health and, 1044–1048, 1079–1086, *1080–1083*, *1128*
humanitarian crises and, 13, 65
immobility, 52, 1045, 1081, *1082*, 1085–1086, 2465
internal, 52, *1082*, *1183–1184*, 2428
international, 52, *1082*, 1083–1084, 2076
international policies on, 1252–1253
involuntary, 13, 17, 52, 96, 1045, 1046, *1128*, 2077, 2465
key risks, *2455*, 2463–2464
labour markets and, 1116–1117, *2681*
livelihood transitions and, 1181–1182, 2076–2077, *2771*
as maladaptive, 633, 638–643, *807*, *2439*
managed retreat, 633–634, 1117–1118
morbidity associated, 1049
numbers of people displaced, 556, 1045, 1046, *1084*
observed impacts, 13, 52, 1079–1086
outcomes/success, 52
planned relocation*, 27, 52, 65, 96, *1082*, 1086, 1117–1118, *2771*, *2783–2785*
policy frameworks, *1082–1083*, 1122–1123
positive potentials of, *1395*
poverty and, 1178
projections, 17, 64–65, 556, 619, 1046, 1099–1102, *1100*
refugees, *1183–1184*, 1249, 2428
region-specific changes, 64–65, 1099–1101
relocation, 52, 96, 633–634
Representative Key Risk, *2455*, 2463–2464
risk reduction and, 96, 1047
rural to urban, 930, *1082*, 1083, 1350, 1704
SDGs and, 1044, 1047, 1121
sea level rise and, 1099–1100, 2465–2466
small islands and, *1185–1186*, 2067–2068, *2070*, 2076–2077, *2078–2079*, *2084*





https://doi.org/10.1017/9781009325844.033 Published online by Cambridge University Press

spontaneous, 633
sudden-onset events and, 1099–1100, *1100*
temperature level and, 17
temporary, *1082*, 1085
types of, *1082*
urban areas, 929–930
vulnerability and, 96, *1052*
water resources and, 593–594, 622
**Migration of species.** *See* Range shifts; Species distribution
**Migration corridors**, 285–287, *286*
**Milan, Italy**, *1883*
**Milk, heat stress and**, 717–718, 749
**Millennium Ecosystem Assessment (MEA)**, 206, *2694*
**Mining**, 586, 1714–1715
**Mitigation (of climate change)***, *105*, 2657, 2683–2684, *2785–2787*
adaptation and, *24–26*, *308–309*, 558, 653–654, 910, 2687, *2785–2787*
bioeconomy and, *828–831*
climate justice and, 1175
climate-resilient pathways and, *105*, 2660, 2683–2687, *2686*
co-benefits, *308–309*, 910, 960–961, 1123
constraints, 2658
delay/inaction, risks of, 1585, 1586, *1587*
developing and transitional economies, 2658
emissions reductions, *2685*
FAQ, *995*
linkages, 2657–2658, 2687
maladaptive potential, *313–314*
near-term, 15, 16
ocean and coastal systems, 383
regional implications, *2686*
synergies and trade-offs, *24–26*, 108, *308–309*, 910, *2785–2787*
time horizons for, 2666
triple-wins, 1240, *1528*
urgent need for, 55
water footprint of options, 557
water security and, 558–559
*See also* Adaptation; Adaptation and mitigation inter-relationships
**Mobility.** *See* Migration (of humans)
**Models***, *44*, 725–727, *726*
*See also* Climate models
**Molluscs**, 407, 462, 1480–1481
extinction risk, 257
**Monetary policy**, *2718*
**Monitoring and evaluation (M&E)***, 30, 126–127, *167*, 168–171, 2605–2614, *2620*
adaptation process, 30, 2607–2608, *2608*
Cross-Chapter Box (PROGRESS), *2610–2613*
decision making and, 2544, 2547, 2605–2614, *2610–2613*, *2620*
and learning (MEL), *161*, 1114, 2613–2614
metrics, 126–127, 2607–2608
national adaptation M&Es, 2608–2609, *2610*
purpose of, 2605–2607
system transitions and, 2709–2711
urban adaptation, 980–981
**Monsoons***
Africa, 1325–1326
Asia, 1459, 1463, 1466
South American Monsoon (SAM) region, *1695*, 1706–1709, *1724–1726*
**Mortality**, 50–51, 57, *58*, 63–64
climate change and, *1089*, 1090
climate-related, 50–51, 63–64
cold-related, *1061*, 1072–1074
compound risks, 67–68
extreme weather events and, 1174
heat-related, 17, 57, 63–64, 946, 1072–1074, *1371*, 1375–1377, *1378*, 2426, 2461, 2490
heat-related: adaptation options, 1108–1109, *1109*
heat-related: map of, *80*
heat-related: projections, *58*, 63, *1089*, *1090*, *2678*
per hazard event, *77*
regional variations, 1174
vulnerability and, 1197
**Mosquito-borne diseases**, 51, 261, 1063–1064, 1092–1094, *1093*, 1373, 1507–1508, *1509*, 1969–1970, 2427
*See also* Dengue fever; Malaria
**Mosquitoes**, 231, 232, 261, 1092–1094, *1093*, 1373
*Aedes,* 231, 232, 261, 1063, *1093*, 1094, 1373, 1702, 1712, 1862, 2427
*Anopheles,* 232, 1093, 1862, 2427
*Culex,* 232, 2427
**Mountains*, 2273–2318**
about, 2275–2277, *2284*
about: delineation of regions, *2278*
adaptation, 2276, 2277–2291, *2284*, *2286–2288*, 2295–2298, *2303*
adaptation feasibility, *2303*
adaptation, incremental, 2276, 2295
adaptation limits, 84–85, 2276, 2289–2290
adaptation NAPAs, 2298
adaptation pledges and NDCs, 2298
adaptation priorities, 2298
adaptation, solution space, 2296–2297
adaptation synergies, 2288
adaptation, synthesis of, 2289–2291, 2295, *2296*
adaptation, urgent need for, 2276
agriculture, 2275, 2276, *2284*, *2287*
assessment limitations, 2298, *2299–2300*
avalanches, 2285
biodiversity, 2276, 2279, 2283
carbon sequestration, 2283, *2284*
cascading risks, 21
cities and settlements, 2285
climate change impacts, 2275, *2284*, *2302*
climate resilient development (CRD), 2276, 2297–2298
cryosphere, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2291
cultural losses, 2295
cultural values and identity, 2276, 2295, 2298
dams, 2283
decision-making, inclusive, 2276, 2290, 2298
detection and attribution, 2275, 2288–2289, *2290*
downstream effects, 2276, 2280, *2301*
droughts, 2275
early warning systems, 2276, 2288
ecosystem services, 2275, 2277–2279, *2284*
ecosystems, 2277–2279, *2281*, *2284*, 2291, 2294
ecosystems: ecosystem shifts, 45–46
endemic species, 2276, *2284*
energy production, 2275, 2279–2280, 2280–2283
equity and inclusion, 2276, 2297
extinction, 2276, 2291
extinction risk, 2133, 2276, 2294–2295
FAQs, *2300–2304*
floods, 2275–2276, 2285, 2292, *2293*
floods: flash floods, 2275–2276
food, fibre and products, 2283–2285, 2291
forests, 2277, *2302*
gender dynamics, 2275, 2276, 2289, 2290, 2293, 2297, 2298
glacier lake outburst floods, 2291
glaciers, 2275, 2291, *2300*
groundwater, 2280, *2300*
habitability, *2286*
health and well-being, 2276, 2285, *2286*, 2295
human population densities, *2278*
hydropower, 2275, 2283
ice mass, 2291
importance of, 2275
infrastructure, 2285, 2292, *2293*
intangible losses, 2295
irreversible and severe losses, 21, 2276
key risks, 2276, 2292–2295
key risks: adaptation, 2295, *2296*
knowledge gaps, 2297, 2298, *2299–2300*
knowledge systems, 2276, 2289, 2298
landslides, 2275–2276, 2285, 2292, *2293*
livelihoods, 2275, 2276, 2283, *2284*, 2285, *2286–2288*, 2292–2294, *2294*, *2302*
livestock, 2275, *2284*
local knowledge, 2289, 2298
losses and damages, 2276
medicinal plants, 2283–2285
migration, *2286*, 2289
mountain-top species, 45, 2277, *2302*
natural hazards and disasters, 2275–2276, *2284*, 2285–2289, 2292, *2293*, *2301*
non-native species, 2277, 2279
observed impacts, 2275–2276, 2277–2291, *2286–2288*
observed impacts: attribution, 2275, 2288–2289, *2290*
pastoralism, 2275, *2287*
permafrost, 2275, 2280, 2292
phenology, 2275, 2283–2285, 2291, 2294
pollination, 2275, *2284*
poverty, 2275, 2276, *2284*, *2286*
power imbalances, 2275, 2280
precipitation, 2275
projected impacts and risks, 2276, 2291–2295
regional cooperation, 2276, *2304*
regional variation, 2276
risk (key risks), 2276, 2292–2295
risk perception, 2276, 2288, *2290*, *2301*
risk reduction, 2276, 2288, 2295, *2296*
rivers, 2275, 2280, 2291–2292, *2300*
snow cover, 2275, *2302*
snowmelt, 2275, 2276, 2291–2292, *2300*
species, 2276, 2277, *2284*, *2302*






https://doi.org/10.1017/9781009325844.033 Published online by Cambridge University Press

species range shifts, 2277–2279
species refugia, 2276, 2277–2279
streamflow, 2280, 2291–2292, *2302*
sustainable development, 2276, 2288, 2297–2298
synthesis of adaptation, 2289–2291, 2295, *2296*
synthesis of impacts, 2288–2289, 2291–2292
temperature, 2276, *2302*
tourism and recreation, 570, 2275, *2287–2288*, 2292
transboundary governance, 2276, *2304*
transboundary issues, 2280, *2304*
treeline, 1472–1473, 1475, 2277, 2294, *2302*
vulnerability, 15, 2275, 2276, 2297
water, 2275, 2276, 2279–2280, *2282*, 2292–2294, *2300*, *2301*
water: conflicts over, 2275, 2280
water: lowland dependence on, 2280, *2282*, 2291–2292, *2301*
water cycle, 2275
water towers, 1484, 2279–2280
wildfires, *2281*, *2284*

**MOVING PLATE (Cross-Chapter Box)**, *768–773*
**Mozambique: Cyclones Idai and Kenneth (2019)**, *588*, *590*, 1208, 1377
**Multi-metric decision making**, 163
**Multiple stressors**, 48, 67, *82–83*, 147–149
ocean and coastal systems, 401–409, *402–403*, *405*
**Mussels**, 414, 1712

## N

**Narratives***, 126, 137
*See also* Storylines
**National adaptation M&Es**, 2608–2609, *2610*
**National Adaptation Plans (NAPs)**, 911, *2444*, 2544
water and, 557
**National Adaptation Programmes of Action (NAPAs)**, 1192
**National capabilities**, *1229*, 1241
**National parks**, 270–271
**Nationally Determined Contributions (NDCs)**, 659, 911, 920, *1229*, 1246, 2542
differentiated responsibilities, *1229*, 1241
equity in, 1241
water and, 557
**Natural capital**, 1233–1234
**Natural infrastructure**, *632*, 935
**Natural systems***
adaptation-related responses, 2431
Cross-Chapter Box (NATURAL), *303–309*
hard limits, 28, 84, 2444, 2560
human relation with, 99
impacts of climate and weather on, *2430*
impacts vs. responses, 2431, 2441
irreversible impacts, 11, 16, 57
observed climate change impacts, 11–13
protecting, *222*, *286*, *310–312*
urgent need for action, 55–56, 204
*See also* Observed impacts; *specific systems and regions*
**Nature-based solutions (NbS)***, *165*, *303–309*, *808*, 812–814, *1996–1998*
about, 283–284, *303–304*
agriculture, 1496–1497, *1496*
agro-ecological farming, *306–307*, *309*
cities/urban areas, *81*, *305–306*, 909, 948–952, *995*
Cross-Chapter Box (NATURAL), *303–309*
effectiveness and feasibility, 383, *482*
FAQ, *310–312*, *486–487*
livelihoods and, *829*
ocean and coastal ecosystems, 383, *388*, *472*, 474–475, *475*, 492
poverty reduction and, 1175
sustainable development goals and, *487*
temperature regulation, 948–949
terrestrial and freshwater ecosystems, 283–284, *303–309*, *310–312*
as vulnerable to climate change, 87, 203
water-related adaptation, *632*
**Near-term period (2021–2040)**, *10*, *44*
projections and risks, 15, 55, 69
**NELD (non-economic loss and damage)**, 1207–1208, *1210–1211*
**Nepal**
Himalayas/Hindu Kush, 983–984, *983*
landslides, 1208
vector-borne diseases, 200, 232
water resources, 1489, 1490
**Net primary production (NPP)***. *See* Primary production
**Net zero $CO_2$ emissions***, 1121–1122, 2658
**New Urban Agenda***, 40, 93–94, 911, 912, *920*
**New Zealand.** *See* Australasia
**Nexuses**, 910
climate change and poverty, *1190*
climate–security nexus, *1190*
food systems, 802–811
health-climate change nexus, *1380–1381*
interconnections, 41, 910
water-energy-food (WEF) nexus, *655*, 811, 1246, *1347*, 1530–1531, *2769*
**Nitrous oxide**, 275–276
**Non-climatic drivers***, 66, 68, 108, 386, *391*
**Non-communicable diseases (NCDs)***, 52, 64, 1045, 1046, 1071–1072
**Non-governmental organizations (NGOs)**, 34, 40, 110, 909
**Nonlinearities**, 17, 66, *2253*, 2687
**North America, 1929–2042**
about, 1931–1935
about: regions and subregions, *1935*
adaptation, 1931, 1932–1933, *1934*, 1989–1995, *1992–1993*, *1998–1999*
adaptation barriers, 1991
adaptation, co-benefits with mitigation, 1985
adaptation, conflicting interests and, 1931
adaptation, decision making, 1933
adaptation, effectiveness of, 1932, 1991–1993, *1998–1999*
adaptation, equity and justice in, 1933, 1994–1995, *1995*
adaptation, governments and, 1989–1990
adaptation, historical evidence and, *1986–1988*
adaptation implementation, 1932, 1933, 1991, *1998–1999*
adaptation inaction, risks of, 1982
adaptation, Indigenous peoples/knowledge and, 1932–1933, *1943–1944*, *1949*, 1955, *1986*, 1999
adaptation, Joshua trees, 299
adaptation limits, 1947, 1991–1993, *1998–1999*, *2449*
adaptation, nature-based solutions, *1996–1998*
adaptation, prioritising, 1985
adaptation, private sector, 1990–1991
adaptation, proactive, 1959
adaptation, SDGs and, *1959*
adaptation, solution space, 1991–1997
adaptation, to sea level rise, *1964–1967*
adaptation, transformational, 1933, 1993–1995, *1994*, *1999*
adaptive capacity, 1991
agriculture, 1931, 1956–1962, *1960*, 1974, *1976*
agriculture: adaptation, 1958–1962, *1959*, *1997*
agriculture: crop yields, 1931, 1956, *1957*
algal blooms, 1946, *1947*, 1951
alpine development, 2658
alpine ecosystems, 1946–1947
aquaculture, 1957–1962, *1958*, *1960–1961*, *1997*
Arctic region, 1932, 1936, 1938, 1973, *1988*
atmospheric river events, 1953, 1962
biodiversity, *1939*, 1958, 1984, 2137
carbon storage/cycling, 1946, *1947*, 1996
caribou, 1945
cascading impacts, 1947, 1962, 1984
Chagas disease, 1969
chikungunya, 1969
cities, 1932, 1962–1967, 1985, *1992*, *1997*
cities: sea level rise and, 1962–1964, *1964–1967*
cities: wildfires and, 1962, 1967
climate, current and future, 1936–1939, *1937*
climate assessments, 1934, 1936
climate change, observed, 1936–1937, *1937*
climate change, perceptions of, 1931, 1939–1942, *1941*
climate refugia, 1946–1947
climate resilient development in, *2727*
climate variability, past, *1986–1988*
coastal ecosystems, 1932, 1947–1952, 1984
coastal regions, 1938, 1962–1963
coastal regions: flooding, 1963–1964, *1964–1967*
Colorado River, 1946, 1955
construction, 1975, *1976*
coral reefs, 1950, 1971–1973
cultural losses, 1971
dams and levees, 1946, 1952–1953
dengue fever, 1969–1970
deserts and drylands, *2202*, *2203–2204*, *2205*
detection and attribution, 1931
disease, *1968*, 1969–1970
disproportionate impacts, 1942, 1945, 1962
droughts, 62, *580–581*, 1936, 1953, 1954–1955, *1954*, *1960*, 1984
economic sector and services, 1932–1933, 1973–1976, *1976*, 1984
ecosystem transformations, 1946
energy, 1974–1975, *1976*
equity and justice, 1933, 1994–1995, *1995*






https://doi.org/10.1017/9781009325844.033 Published online by Cambridge University Press

erosion, 1932, 1950, *1960*, 1962, *1994*
extinctions, *1947*
extreme events, 1931–1932, *1938–1939*, *1960*, 1982–1984, *1994*
FAQs, *1938–1939*, *1986–1988*, *1998–1999*
fires/wildfires, 201, 1932, *1948–1950*, 1962, 1967, 1969
fish, 1946, 1947–1950, *1947*
fisheries, 1947–1952, 1957–1962, *1958*, *1960–1961*, 1974
fisheries: closures of, 1952, 1957
floods, 1952–1953, *1955*, 1962–1963, *1964–1967*, 1967, *1994*
food-borne diseases, *1968*, 1970
food, fibre and products, 1956–1962, *1957*, 1974, *1976*
food, fibre and products: adaptation, 1958–1962, *1959*, *1992*
food production, 1931, 1932, 1956–1962, *1957*, *1959*, 1974, 1984
food security, 1931, 1932, 1984–1985
food webs, 1950
forestry, 1956–1957, 1974, *1976*
forests, 1945, 1956–1957, 1984
forests: insects pests, 200, 248–249, 273, 1956
forests: tree mortality, 248–249
forests: trees, 1932, 1946
glaciers, *1954*
grasslands, 1956
greenhouse gas emissions, 1934
groundwater/aquifers, 1953, 1955
hazards, 1931, 1932, *1934*
health and well-being, 1931, 1964, 1968–1971, *1968*, 1984, *1992*
health and well-being: Indigenous Peoples, 1942–1944
heat-related mortality, 1931, 1968, *1968*
heatwaves, 1937, 1963, 1964
human–bear conflicts, 1945
human population, 1934, 1963
human systems, *1934*, *1948–1949*
humidity, 1938
hurricanes, 1936, 1952–1953, 1962
Indigenous knowledge (IK), 1934
Indigenous Peoples, 1931, 1942–1945
Indigenous Peoples: adaptation, 1932–1933, *1943–1944*, *1949*, 1955, *1986*, 1999
Indigenous Peoples: climate change and, 1942–1945
Indigenous Peoples: disproportionate impacts, 1942, 1945
Indigenous Peoples: health, 1942–1944
Indigenous Peoples: leadership positions for, *1943–1944*
Indigenous Peoples: livelihoods, 1942
Indigenous Peoples: relocation, 52, 1963
Indigenous Peoples: responsibility-based thinking, *1943–1944*
Indigenous Peoples: self-determination and rights, 1932–1933, 1945
inequality in, 1962, 2658
infrastructure, *59*, 1932, 1962–1967, 1985, *1992*
insurance, 1952, 1962, 1990, *1999*
international agreements, 1982
invasive species, 1944, 1946
key risks, 1982–1985, *1983*
labour productivity, 1975
lakes, 1938, 1946, *1947*, *1961*
land management, 1958
livelihoods, 1976–1980
livestock, 1956, 1958–1959, *1960*
losses and damages, 1931–1932, *1949*, *1978–1979*
Lyme disease, 51, *59*, 64, 1045, 1063, 1094, 1969
manufacturing, 1975
marine basins, *1935*
marine ecosystems, 1932, 1947–1952, 1984
marine heatwaves, 1947, *1951*, *1960*, 1984
Mediterranean-type ecosystems in, 239
mega-disturbances, 1946
mental health, 1931, 1944, *1968*, 1971, *1972*
Mexico, 1695
Mexico: cloud forests, 1945
migration and displacement, 1963, 1979–1980
mining, 1974–1975, *1976*
mortality, heat-related, 1962, 1968, *1968*
natural disturbances, 1946
natural systems, *1934*, *1948*
nutrition, 1931, 1932, 1970–1971
observed changes, 1936–1937, *1937*
observed impacts, 1931, *1934*, 1945–1982, *1958*
ocean acidification, 1937, 1938–1939, 1951, 1957, *1961*
ocean and coastal ecosystems, 1932, 1947–1952, 1984
ocean and coastal ecosystems: adaptation, 1951–1952, *1992*, *1997*
ocean management, 1952
oxygen minimum zones, 1937, 1938–1939, 1951
permafrost, 1945, 1975
phenology, 1932, 1945, *1947*
precipitation, 1936, 1937, *1937*, *1954*, *2723*
projected impacts, *19*, *59*, 1932, 1937–1939, *1937*
quality of life, 1931, 1963, 1982, 1985
risks, 1931, 1932, 1982–1985, *1983*
risks, cumulative, 1985
runoff, 1938, *1954*
salmon, 1946–1947, 1952
sea ice, 1936, 1938
sea level rise, 1938, 1950, 1962–1964, *1964–1967*
snow, 1938, 1945, *1954*, *1955*, 1971
socioeconomic conditions, 1931–1932
soil quality, 1932
species migration, 1946
species, natural history, abundance, habitats, 1946–1952, 1957, *1961*
species range shifts, 1945, 1956, 1957, *1961*
species, threats and risks, 1932, *1961*
storms, 1938, 1962, 1963
streamflow, 573, *1954*
supply chain, 1931
temperature, 1931, 1932, 1936, *1937*, *1961*, 1962, 1963, *2723*
temperature extremes, 1937, 1962, 1963, *2723*
terrestrial and freshwater ecosystems, 1931, 1932, 1945–1947, *1947*, 1984
terrestrial and freshwater ecosystems: adaptation, 1946–1947, *1992*, *1998*
thresholds, 1985
tipping points, 1985, *1999*
tourism, *59*, 1963, 1971–1973, *1974*, *1976*, *1992*
trade, 1931–1932, *1977*
transboundary issues, 1954–1955, 1957
transportation, 1974, *1976*, *1993*
tree mortality, 201, 1932, 1946
tropical cyclones, 1938
urgency of response, 1931, 1985
vector-borne diseases, *293*, *1968*, 1969–1970
violence, crime and security, 1980–1982
water availability, 1953, *1992*
water-borne diseases, *293*, *1968*, 1970
water diplomacy, 1956
water management, 1931, 1964–1967
water quality, 1953, *1954*, *1955*
water resources, 1931, 1952–1956, *1954*, *1955*
water scarcity, *1955*
water supply, 1931, *1954*
West Nile virus, 51, 1969
wetlands, *1947*
wildfires, 201, *1948–1950*, 1962, 1967, 1969
wildfires: area burned, 201
wind/wind storms, 1938, 1962
*See also* Arctic region
**Nutrition**, 60–61, 64, 67, 717, *723*, 792, 798–802, 1097–1098
adaptation, 23, 798–799, *800*, 801, 1047
adaptation feasibility, *1110*
alternate protein sources, *753*
cascading impacts, *82*
dietary patterns, 799–802, 1097–1098
effects on children, *1089*, 1097
FAQ, *832–833*
food (crop) quality, 1046
food security and, 811
iron, 1509, *1509*
malnutrition*, 60–61, *798*, 1045, *1061*, *1062*, 1075, 1097
micronutrient deficiency, 725, 2463
nutritional density, 1098
observed impacts, 48, 1074–1076
undernutrition, 64, *798*, 1045, 1046, *1061*
*See also* Diet

## O

**Observed impacts**, 10–22, 44–55, 2422–2428, *2430*
about: summary, 10–22, 44–55
aggregate impacts, 2417, *2486*, 2492–2494, 2501
cascading impacts, 67–68
climate and non-climate drivers, *391*
from climate change, 11–13
confidence levels, 40, 44, 159–160
detection and attribution (*See* Detection and attribution)
regional summaries, *12*, 44, *46*
synthesis, 2422–2428, *2430*
*See also specific regions and sectors*



https://doi.org/10.1017/9781009325844.033 Published online by Cambridge University Press

**Occupational health**, *1063*, 1074, 1091–1092, 1863, 2064
**Ocean acidification (OA)***, 395–396
animals, effects on, 406–407
Asia, 1465, 1466
Australasia, 1587, *1589–1590*, *1593–1594*, 1607
calcifiers and, 396, 401, 412–413, 2329
chemistry of, 395–396
coastal impacts, 420
coral reefs, 412–413
detection and attribution, 396
fish and, 401, 406–407
fisheries, impact on, 401
livelihoods and, *1225*
Mediterranean Region, 2235, 2239
North America, 1937, 1938–1939, 1951, 1957, *1961*
observed impacts, *391*, 396, 717
polar regions, *2324*, 2329
primary production and, 401
projections, *391*, *394*, 396, *399*, *1225*
regulation of, *457*
Small Islands, 2046
*See also* Coral bleaching; Coral reefs
**Ocean and coastal ecosystems**, **379–550**
about, 381–391, *389*, *391*
adaptation, 23, *72–73*, 383–384, 467–489
adaptation: best practices, 492–493
adaptation: policy frameworks, 491–492
adaptation capacity/limits, 456
adaptation feasibility and effectiveness, *482*, *2769*
adaptation finance, 488
adaptation implementation, 475–489, *485*
adaptation level needed, 383–384
adaptation limits, 383
adaptation solutions, 468–475, *472*
animals, 406–407
biodiversity, *72*, 382, 438–446, 456, *458*
biodiversity hotspots, 2125, *2128*, 2131, *2134*, *2138*, 2143–2148
carbon storage, 440–441, *458–459*, 463, *464–466*, *468*, 1602
circulation, *391*, 395
climate change impacts, 381–382, *387–388*
climate-induced drivers, 397–400
climate-induced drivers: biotic responses, 400–407
climate regulation, *457*, *458–459*, 461
climate resilient development (CRD), *2728*
community composition, 381, 434–435, 438–446
compound changes, 397
concept map of chapter, *389*
Cross-Chapter Box (Sea Level Rise), *477–480*
cultural services, *457*, *459*, 467, *468*, 484–488
drivers of change, 386, *387–388*, *391*, 397–409
economic impacts, 383
ecosystem services, 383, 386, 456–467, *457*, *458–459*
evolutionary adaptation, 386, 407–409, *408*
extinctions, 382
FAQs, *387–388*, *416–417*, *447–448*, *469–471*, *486–487*
fisheries, 381–382
food provision, 456–460, *457*
food webs, 381, 449–451, 2329–2330
global ocean, trends and projections, 392–400
governance and, 383, 389, 467–468, 488–489
habitat creation, *457*, *458*
human dependence on, *385*
human impacts on, 386
impacts, climate-driven, 381–382
impacts, escalating, 67
impacts, non-climatic drivers, 381
interactive effects, 381–382
irreversible losses, 57
light and, 386, 404–406
macroalgae, 401, 404
marine birds and mammals, *439*, *443–445*
marine heatwaves, 381, 382, *391*, 415–418, *416–417*, 2457
marine mammals, *439*
mitigation, 383, 475–489
multiple drivers, responses to, 401–409, *402–403*, *405*
natural adaptation in, 386
nature-based solutions (NbS)*, 383, *472*, 474–475, *475*, 492
nutrients, 381, 382, 397, 401, 404
observed changes, 11, 410–455
observed impacts, *72*, *388*, *391*
overshoot scenarios, temporary, 453
Oxygen Minimum Zones (OMZs)*, 401, 426–427, 1937
phenology, *12*, *46*, 436–438, *437*
primary production, 401, 404–406, 451–453, *453*
projected changes and impacts, *18–20*, 57, *58*, 382–383, *391*, 392–400, *394*, 410–455
recreational activities, 381–382
renewable energy, *458*, 461, 489
salinity, 382, *391*
sea level and impacts, *391*, 393–395, *477–480*
sea surface temperature, *391*
seabirds, *215*, *439*, *443–445*
seasonal events/timing, 381, 382, 436–438
solutions and trade-offs, 383–384
Special Report on (SROCC), *130–131*, 386–389
species richness, *72*
supporting and regulating services, 461–466
sustainable development goals (SDGs), 383–384, 467–468, 489–492, *490*, *491*, *2728*
temperature, *391*, 392–393, *392*, *393*
temperature and impacts, *391*
time of emergence, 399–400, 445–446, *448*, *449*
tipping points, 382
tourism (marine ecotourism), 480–481
transitions (system transitions), 2692–2693, *2699*, *2774*
upwelling, *391*, *399*, 429–431, *430*, 2329
vulnerabilities, 381–382, 381–384, 456–467
*See also* Coastal areas and ecosystems; Fisheries; Ocean acidification; Oceans
**Oceans**, **379–550**
about, 385–391, 433
abrupt ecosystem shifts, 442–445, *445*
adaptation options, 383
aquaculture, 456, 459–460, 773–782
benthic zone, 431–432, *454–455*
biodiversity, 16, 381, 438–446, *441*, 456, *458*
biogeography, 433–436
biomass, 16, 57–60, 67, 382, 446–451, *450*, *452*
blue carbon, 383, *464–466*, *468*, 2692
chemical changes, 395–397
chlorophyll concentrations, 445
circulation and currents, *391*, 395
closure areas, 1952
community composition, 381, 438–446
coral reefs, 410–414
deep-sea ecosystems, *454–455*
deoxygenation*, *391*, *394*, 396–397, 401
Eastern Boundary Upwelling Systems (EBUS), *391*, 395, 429–431, *430*
extinctions, 382
extreme events, 442–445
FAQ (industries and jobs), *469–471*
fisheries, 381–382
food webs, 381, 449–451, 2329–2330
human dependence on, *385*
light penetration, 386, 404–406
livelihoods, *469–471*
marine heatwaves, 381, *391*, 392–393, *392*, 415–418, *435*
marine protected areas, 383, *475*, 481–483
non-climate drivers, 386
observed changes, *391*, 392–400
ocean management policies, 1952
oceanic zone, 385, 433
oxygen concentration, *391*, 401, *435*
paleoclimatology data, 400
pelagic zone*, 385, 410, 433
pH, 396
phenology and trophic mismatches, *46*, 436–438, *437*
physical changes, 392–395
polar seas, 431–433, *432*
pollution, 381, 386
projected changes, *391*, 392–400, *398*, *399*
resilience, 382
SDGs and, 383–384, 467–468
sea ice and, *391*, 395, *399*
sea level, *391*, 393–395, *394*
semi-enclosed seas (SES), 426–427, *426*
species range shifts, *12*, 433–436, *434*, 766, *768*
stratification*, 56, *391*, 395
surface salinity, *391*
temperature, *391*, 392–393, *392*
tourism (marine ecotourism), 480–481
vulnerabilities, 456–467
zones of, 385
**Outdoor workers**, 51, 54, 60, 717–718, 796–797, *797*
**Overshoot scenarios**, 35, 57, 69
greenhouse gas release, additional, 21–22
temporary overshoot, 21–22, 57, 69, 267, 453
terrestrial and freshwater ecosystems, 267
**Oxygen**
concentration (in oceans), 401, *435*
dissolved oxygen concentration, 200, 210, 214, 243, 278
ocean deoxygenation, *391*, *394*, 396–397, 401
**Oxygen deficiency**. *See* Hypoxia





https://doi.org/10.1017/9781009325844.033 Published online by Cambridge University Press

**Oxygen minimum zones (OMZs)***, 401, 426–427, 1937, 1938–1939, 1951
**Oysters**, 462, 1480–1481, *1603*, 1616, 1712, 1952
**Ozone ($O_3$)***, 1096
effects on crop yields, 736
health effects, 52, *1090*, 1095–1096
mortalities, *58*, 1096

## P

**Pacific Ocean**
Blob in, *215*, *417*
dangerous climate conditions, 55
**Paleo-ecological evidence**, 126, 438
Cross-Chapter Box (PALEO), *154–157*
extinctions and, *154–155*
ocean systems, 400, 438
**Pandemics***, 7
COVID-19, *628*, *959*, *1066–1069*
**Paris Agreement (2015)**, 40, 127, 128, 911, 912, 919–920, *920*
adaptation finance, 1231–1232
feasibility assessment, *2771*
goals, 2657
NDCs, 659, 911, 920, *1229*, 1241, 2298
sustainable development and, 2666
**Particulate matter (PM)***, 1095–1096
**Partnerships**, 26, 31, 34, 97, 966, 2659, 2671
**Past climate changes**, 126, *154–157*, 438
Cross-Chapter Box (PALEO), *154–157*
human responses to, *155–156*
**Pastoralism***, 657, 746, *1054*, 2198, *2210*, *2215*
Africa, 1208–1209, 1218, 1350, 1354
andean pastoralists, 298, 1703
Bedouins, *1056*
coping/adaptation strategies, 1182, *2210*
Kenya, 1208–1209
Maasai, 1218
mountain regions, 2275, *2287*
poverty and, 2422
**Pathogens**
fisheries, 765, 789
regulation of, 461–463
toxins, 20, 51, 64, 382, 462, 789
*Vibrio,* 13, 1841, *1862*, 1863
**Pathways***, 145, *145*
adaptation pathways, urban, 940–963
climate change responses and, 1215
climate resilient development pathways (CRDPs), **2655–2807**
climate-resilient pathways*, *2662–2663*, *2734*
definition of, *2734*
development pathways*, *2662–2663*
emissions pathways*, *138*, 1647, 2658, *2686*
future, societal choices and, *32*, 35, 2658, 2661, *2664–2665*
overshoot pathways*, 453, 2484
Representative Concentration Pathways (RCPs)*, *9*, *44*, *138*
Shared Socio-economic Pathways (SSPs)*, *138*, *1121*, 1213–1214, 2673–2675, *2674*
Shared Socio-econonic Pathways (SSPs)*, *9–10*, *44*
**Payment for ecosystem services (PES)**, 1692, 2384
**Peacebuilding**, *937*, 1047, 1119, 1123
**Pearls**, 461
**Peatlands***, 241–242, 266–267, *309*
adaptation, 301, *305*
adaptation: tree planting, *315*
in Asia, 301
biodiversity protection (case study), 301
carbon stocks, 241–242, 266, 273, *315*
$CO_2$ emissions from, 242, 249
drying/draining of, 22, 56, 69
projected risks, 22, 266–267, 272
**Pelagic biomes and ecosystems***, 382
biomass, 436
carbon export, 451, *453*
climate and, *393*
fauna, *464*, 484
food webs, 431
phenology, *448*
primary production, 404
projected changes, *397*, *398*
species range shifts, 433, 436
**Pelagic zone***, 385, 410, 433
**Penguins**, 298–299, 1718, 2323, 2328
**People**, 2671
**Perception**
of climate change, 1316, 1645–1646, 1886–1887, *1886*, 1931, 1939–1942, *1941*, 2596
risk perception*, 99, 150, 1115, 1518, 1886–1887, *1886*, 2288, *2290*, *2301*
values and, 2596
**Peri-urban areas***
agriculture, 799, *800*
expansion of, *918*
observed water-related impacts, 587–592
projected risks, 616–617
supply chains, 33
**Permafrost***, 202, 251, 266–273, 279, 570–571
active layer thickness, 570
Asia, 1459, *1464*, 1465, 1485, 1500
carbon stocks, 201–202, 249–251, 273
degradation, 202, 241, 242, 570
diseases and, 232–233, 2340
Europe, 1823–1824, 1855–1856
Indigenous knowledge on, *1944*
infrastructure and, 17, 66
observed changes, 11, 570, 592
polar regions, 2321, *2325*, 2331, 2332, 2339
projected changes, 22, 61, 272–273
temperature, 570
thaw*, 11, 22, 61, 202, 210, 232–233, 241–243, 279, 592, 1076, 2321, *2325*, 2332, 2339
water resources and, 266
**Peru**, 1211
Coastal Niño (2017), *589*, *591*
**Pests**, 16, 47, 57, 200, 730–732, 1844
control of, 23, 109
food production and, 718, 730–732
forest insect pests, 248–249, 273, *275–276*
projected impacts, 16, 57, 718
range expansion of, 200
**pH***
oceanic, 395–397
*See also* Ocean acidification
**Phenology***, 11, *12*, 45, *46*, 55, 67
diseases and, 261
feedbacks and, *275–276*
growing season, 200, 224, 242, *244*, *255*
observed changes, *12*, 45, 224–225, *226–227*, 382, 717, 2424–2425
observed impacts, 11, *12*, 45, *46*
ocean and coastal systems, 382, 436–438, *437*, *438*
projected changes, 55, 67, 382, 437–438, *440*
spring advancement, 224–225
temporal mismatches, 45, 382
terrestrial and freshwater ecosystems, *12*, 55, 200, 224–225, *226–227*, 252, *275–276*
trophic mismatches, 436–438, *437*
vernalisation, 225
**Phenotypic plasticity**, 407–408, *408*
**Photosynthesis**, 258, 273, 2376
browning and, 243
$CO_2$ effects on, 568
respiration and, 251, 277, 2377
**Physical capital**, 1235
**Phytoplankton**, *405*, *1603*
adaptation in, 408
Antarctic, 2328
biomass, 382, 446, *450*, 451
carbon sequestration, 440–441
chlorophyll and, 445
food webs and, 381
light and nutrients, 401, 404–406
phenology, 224, *439*, *440*
in polar regions, 431–432, 2328
primary production and, 251–252, 446, 451
*See also* Algal blooms; Zooplankton
**Planet**, *8*, *42*, 2671
**Planetary boundaries**, 2661
exceedence of, 2661
**Planetary health***, *8*, 30, 35, *42*, 109, *134*, 2659
climate change as threat to, 35
Happy Planet Index, 2672
planetary pressures HDI (PPAHDI), 2672, 2722
societal choices and, *32*, 35, 2658, 2661, *2664–2665*
**Planetary urbanisation***, 914, *917–918*
**Plankton**
diversity, 1480
seasonal effects, 381, 382
temporal mismatches, 382
*See also* Phytoplankton; Zooplankton
**Planned relocation (of humans)***, 27, 52, 65, 96, *1080*, *1082*, 1085, 1086, 1117–1118, *2771*, *2783–2785*
**Plants**
breeding, 728, 743–744, *745*, 1356
$C_3$ and $C_4$ plants, 264, 614, 734–735, 748
carbon dioxide effects on, 724, *736*, *749*, 754, 1046
flowering, extinction risk, 202
functional types, 264, *268*
guidelines for planting semi-natural vegetation, *316*
leaf area, 564, 568
medicinal, 757, 758, *759*
ozone and, 736





https://doi.org/10.1017/9781009325844.033 Published online by Cambridge University Press

pests and, 57, 717
phenology, *439*
pollinators, 717, 718, *739–740*
as protein sources, *753*
respiration*, 251, 277, 317
spring advancement, 224–225
transpiration by, 564
***Plasmodium***, 1062
**Plasticity (biology)***, 236, 407–408, *408*
behavioural, 225
**Polar bears**, *221*, 237, 284, 2323, 2328
possible extinction, 2321
**Polar Regions**, **2319–2368**
about, 2321–2325, *2323*, 2354
about: regions and subregions, *2323*
adaptation, 2321–2322, 2344–2351, *2346–2349*, *2350*
adaptation: current, 2344–2345
adaptation: flexible, equitable and inclusive, 2322, 2352–2353
adaptation: integrated, 2322
adaptation feasibility, *2349*
adaptation gaps, 2350
adaptation, Indigenous Peoples, *2339*, *2343–2344*
adaptation, key risks and sectors, 2344, *2346–2349*, *2350*
adaptation limits, *2351*
adaptation, local involvement, 2322, 2345
adaptation, maladaptation, 2321, 2350–2351
adaptation, regional differences, 2322
adaptation, self-determination and, *2342–2344*, 2345
agriculture, 2332, 2335
Antarctica: heatwave, *217*, 2331
Antarctica: research stations, 2325, 2335, 2336
Antarctica: temperature projections, *2723*
aquaculture, 2332
biodiversity, 2322
biodiversity hotspots, *2140*, 2145, 2148
cascading risks and impacts, 20, 2321, 2325, 2333, *2347–2349*
climate change, pace and magnitude, 2321–2322, 2323, *2333*, 2351, 2354
climate change: pace and magnitude, 68
climate resilient development, 2322, 2352–2354, *2353*
climate zone contraction, 2321
climatic impact drivers, *2324*, 2325, *2332*
cooperation, 2322, 2345
culture and heritage sites, 2321, 2331, 2339–2340, 2352
decision making, 2322, *2342–2344*, 2344–2345, 2351, 2352
diseases, 45, 51–52, 232–233
economies, 2321, 2335–2336
ecosystem shifts, 45–46
ecosystems, 2323, *2324–2325*, 2325–2331, *2333*, *2348–2349*, *2350*
equity and inclusiveness, 2322
extinctions, 2321
FAQs, *2333*, *2336–2337*, *2339*, *2351*
fires/wildfire, *2324*, 2330–2331
fish/fisheries, *59*, 433, 2321, 2328, 2329–2330, 2333–2335, *2333*, *2334*, *2348*
fish/fisheries: transboundary, 2334
floods, 2321, *2324*, *2325*
food, fibre and products, 2331–2335, *2332*
food webs, 1950, 2321, 2329–2330, *2332*
forecasting services, 2322
forestry, 2332
future risks, 2321, 2325–2341, *2326*, *2327–2328*
glaciers, *2324*
global impacts of, 2323, *2333*
global importance of, 2323–2325, *2333*
governance, 2322, 2352–2353
growing season, 2332
heatwaves, *217*, 2331
human health and wellness, 2340, *2341*, *2347*
human settlements, 2323–2325, *2347*
human settlements: Arctic, 2336–2340
hydrology, 2321, 2330
ice, *2324–2325*
ice cover, *213*
ice-free areas, 2331
impacts, 2321, 2325–2341, *2326*, *2327–2328*, *2350*
impacts: drivers of, *2324*
impacts: pace and magnitude of, 2321–2322, 2323, *2333*, 2351, 2354
Indigenous Peoples, 2321, 2322, 2325, 2352
Indigenous Peoples: adaptation, *2339*, *2343–2344*
Indigenous Peoples: population, 2323
Indigenous Peoples: self-determination, 2322, *2342–2344*, 2353–2354
infrastructure, *59*, 66, 933, 2321, 2334–2335, 2339, *2347*
invasive species, 2325–2328
key risks, 2344, *2346–2349*
livelihoods, 2321, 2339–2340, *2342*, 2345
livestock, 2332
losses and damages (including intangible), 2352
marine and coastal ecosystems, 431, *2324*, 2325–2330, *2348*
maritime trade routes, *2338–2339*
nomadic lifestyles, *2342*
observed impacts, 594, 2321, 2325–2341, *2326*, *2327–2328*
ocean acidification, *2324*, 2329
permafrost thaw, 2321, *2325*, 2331, 2332, 2339
permafrost thaw, diseases and, 2340
phenology, 2332
phytoplankton, 2328
polar bears, *221*, 237, 284, 2323, 2328
polar seas, 431–433, *432*
primary productivity, marine, 431, 2328–2329
projected changes, 2323
projected impacts and risks, 2321, 2325–2341, *2326*, *2327–2328*
range contraction, 2321
range shifts, 2328
regional differences, 2322
reindeer herding, *1057–1058*, *1868–1869*, 2332, *2342*, *2348*
resource extraction, 2335, *2348*
Sámi women, *2342*
scale and pace of impacts, 2322
sea ice, *59*, *391*, 395, *399*, 2321, *2324*, 2325, *2332*, *2336–2339*
sea ice loss, 2321, *2338–2339*
sea level, *2324*
seals, 2321, 2328
shipping, 2321, *2332*, 2334–2335, *2336–2339*, *2347*
snow, *2324*, 2331
Southern Ocean, 431–433, *432*
species distribution shifts, 2321
subsistence resources, 2331, *2332*, 2335, *2348*
system transitions, 2693
temperature, *2324*, 2325, *2326*, 2332
temperature (sea surface), *2326*
terrestrial and freshwater ecosystems, *2324–2325*, 2330–2331, *2349*
tipping points, 20
tourism, 2321, 2325, 2335, *2348*
trade and trade routes, 2335, *2338–2339*
transboundary governance, 2322
transboundary issues, 2334–2335, *2336–2339*
transportation systems, 2335–2336, *2347*
tundra, 242–243, 267, *269*, 2321
warming of, 211–214
whales, *2332*, 2336
zoonoses, 51–52
zooplankton, 2329, 2330
*See also* Arctic region; Boreal forests; Tundra
**Poleward movement**, 433, 457, 460, 730, 1957
*See also* Range shifts
**Policies***
adaptation and, 23, 30, 909–910, *996*
biodiversity conservation, *2152*
co-production of, 97
context for climate action, 40, 128–129
gender integration, *2701–2702*
integration, 1246, 2577
policy action gap, 969–974, *972*, *989–990*
policy leaders/entrepreneurs, 97, 2600
political commitment and follow-through, 29, 98
transitions and, 91
*See also* Governance
**Poliomyelitis**, 1064
**Political commitment and follow-through**, 29, 98
**Political economy***, 2705–2706
**Pollen, allergies and**, 1863
**Pollinators**, 16, 23, 109, 202, 717, 718, *739–740*
in Europe, *1836*, 1837
extinction risk, 202
**Population.** *See* Human population
**Poverty***, **1171–1284**, 2421–2422
about, 1174–1175, 1249–1250
adaptation constraints, 1175
adaptation costs and, 1183
adaptation decision making, *1253*
adaptation: enabling environments, 1175, 1228–1239
adaptation finance, 1230, 1247–1249, *1253*
adaptation limits, *1224*
adaptation needs, 1174–1175
adaptation options, 1227–1238
adaptation responses, *1191*






https://doi.org/10.1017/9781009325844.033 Published online by Cambridge University Press

climate change linkages, 1176, 1182–1183, 1194, *1252*
climate change responses, 1187–1192
climate-compatible development (CCD) and, 1238–1239, *1238*
climate justice and, 1175
climate resilient development (CRD) and, 1238–1249, *1238*, *2731*
compound challenges, 1174–1175, 1182
conflicts and, 1178
COVID-19 and, 65, 909, *959*, *1188*, 1202, 2666
crop losses and, 1178, *1187*
differential vulnerability, 1180–1181, *1181*, 2421–2422
disproportionate impacts, 555, 1174, 2421–2422
extreme weather events and, 2422
FAQs, *1251–1253*
governance failures and, 1178
hazards, climate-related, 1178–1180, *1179*
indicators/assessment, 1194–1195
inequalities and, 1178–1180, *1179*, 1182–1183, 1191–1192
key risks, 1178
losses and damages, 1174, 1205
maladaptation and, 1189, 1220–1222
migration and, 930, 1178, *1181–1182*
mitigation responses, *1191*
nutrition/malnutrition, 51
observed impacts, 1177–1187, *1179*
projections, 65, *1051*, 1213–1214
relative vs. absolute, *979*
scenarios (SSPs), 96, 1213–1214
social protection and, 943–944
sustainable development and, 1174, 1249–1250
Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs), 1174, *2731*
trends, 1201–1204
urban, *80*, 921, 929, 943–944, 1701, 1712, 1746
urbanisation and, 921
vulnerability and, *80–81*, 929, 1174–1175, *1251–1252*

**Poverty reduction**, 95, 101, 943, 1175, 1193
adaptation and, 95, 1228–1238, *1253*
FAQ, *995*, *1253*
investments in, 1232
mitigation and, 1240

**Poverty traps***, 57, 930, 1174, 1178, 1187–1192, *1187*

**Practitioner knowledge**, 2593

**Precipitation**, 49–50
extremes, 11, 49–50, 567, *1053*
FAQ, *661–662*
floods and, *575*, 577
heavy metals and, 789
heavy precipitation, 555, 558, 577
intensity, 556, 563–564, 567
modeling, 597–598, *598*
observed changes, 49–50, 555, 558, 565, *566–567*, 567
projected changes, 556, 595–598, *599*, *600*
projected changes: regional, *2677*
regional projections, *2723*
unfamiliar regimes, 555, 567, 619
*See also* Droughts; Floods; *specific regions*

**Pre-industrial period***, *10*, *44*, *157*

**Primary production***, 404–406, 451–453
feedbacks and, *275–276*
global NPP, 251
heat/temperature and, 1092
nitrogen/nutrients and, 401, 404
observed changes, 451, *453*
ocean acidification and, 401
ocean ecosystems, 401, 404–406, 451–453, *453*
by phytoplankton, 401
projections, 451–453, *453*
terrestrial and freshwater ecosystems, 214, 251–252, *275–276*
time of emergence and, 399–400, 445–446
tropical forests, 240–241
upwelling and, 429–431, 2329

**Private sector engagement**, 965
in adaptation, 965–966, 1232
financing, 719, *825*, *977*, 978, 2543, *2721*

**Procedural justice.** *See* Justice

**Production.** *See* Primary production

**PROGRESS (Cross-Chapter Box)**, *2610–2613*

**Projections***, 55–70
about: reference periods and years, *10*, *44*
about: summary, 10–22, 55–70
impacts and risks (summary), 10–22
long-term period (2081–2100), *10*, *44*
long-term risks, 16–17, *18–20*
mid-term period (2041–2060), *10*, *44*
mid-term risks, 16–17, *18–20*, 63
near-term period (2021–2040), *10*, *44*
near-term risks, 15, 55, 69
overshoot scenarios, 21–22, 35, 57, 69
projected risks, 14–22, *18–20*
regional summaries, *18–20*, *58–60*
temperature, projected changes, *130–131*, *139*, *141–145*, *18*
temperature and precipitation, global, *2677–2678*
temperature and precipitation, regionally, *2677–2678*
temperature pathways and, 16
uncertainty and, 317–318
*See also* Key risks; Temperature projections; *specific regions and sectors*

**Prosperity**, 2671

**Protected areas**, *222*, 270–271, *286*, 287
Africa, 1339, 1340, 1342
land area, globally, 14, 56
marine protected areas, 383, *475*, 481–483, 1342, 1584, 1730, 1838
national parks, 270–271
Thailand, 297

**Protein**, *753*, 1097
*See also* Diet

**Pteropods**, 433, 2329

**Public face of climate change**, *588–591*

**Public health**, 63, 269–270, *294–295*

**Public investment/finance**, 719, *825*

**Puerto Rico**, 986–987
Hurricane Maria, 1084, 1183

**Puffins**, *215*


## R


**Railways**, *931*, 1850, 1851

**Rainfall.** *See* Precipitation

**Range contractions**, 45, *768*

**Range shifts**, 11, *12*, 45, 67, *72*, 724, *779–780*
adaptation, *771*
Africa, 1332
Asia, 1473–1474, 1475–1477
Australasia, 1583, *1587*, 1602, *1603–1604*, 1616
Europe, 1835, *1836*, *1837*, 1843
feedbacks and, *275–276*
fish, 382, 386, 433–434, 460, 724, 766, *768*, *769*
food sourcing and, *768–773*
kelp, 419
maladaptation, *771*
multiple drivers of, *435*
North America, 1945, 1956, 1957, *1961*
observed changes, 11, *12*, 45, 219–220, 224–225
ocean and coastal species, *12*, 381, 382, 386, 433–436, *434*, 460, 724, 766
past climate changes and, *155*
pelagic species, 433, 436
projected changes, 55, 67, 436
species replacement, 2131–2132
terrestrial and freshwater ecosystems, *12*, 200, 205, 219–220, 224–225, *227–229*, 252, *275–276*
wetland species, 423–424, 592
*See also* Extirpation; Species distribution

**Rangelands**, *289*, 748–749, *749*, 1243

**Reasons for Concern (RFCs)***, 15, *18–20*, *58*, 68–69, *69–70*, 146–147, 2417, 2481–2500, *2482–2483*, *2486*
adaptation limits and, *59–60*
adaptation/mitigation needs, 68–69
climate change and, *2486*
dangerous anthropogenic interference, 69, 2450–2453
distribution of impacts (RFC3), *2486*, 2490–2492, 2501
ecosystem degradation (RFC), 2417
elicitation methodology, 2482–2483, *2483*
ember diagrams, *58*, 114, 2482–2483, *2486*, *2507–2508*
evidence for, 68
extreme weather events (RFC2), *2486*, 2488–2490
global, 2485–2500
global aggregate impacts (RFC4), *18*, *2486*, 2492–2494, 2501
key risks and, *118*
large-scale singular events (RFC5), *18*, *2486*, 2494–2500, 2501
Representative Key Risks and, 114, *118*, 2481–2485, *2482*
risk levels, definition, *118*, *2483*
risk level transitions, *69–70*, *2483*
summary, 2501
temperature and, *69–70*, 2417, *2486*, 2501, *2507–2508*, 2666
unique and threatened systems (RFC1), *18*, 2485–2488, *2486*, 2501
updated, 2501






https://doi.org/10.1017/9781009325844.033 Published online by Cambridge University Press

warming levels and, *58*, 2483
**Recognition**, 126, 162
**Recreation**, 202, *222*, *235*, 278, *282*, *308*, 381–382, 467
losses in, 45
mountain areas, 570, 2275, *2287–2288*, 2292
*See also* Tourism
**REDD+**, 757, *757*, 1243–1244, 1512, 2384, *2440*
**Reference periods***, *10*, *44*, *137–145*
long-term (2081–2100), *10*, *44*
mid-term (2041–2060), *10*, *44*
near-term (2021–2040), *10*, *44*
pre-industrial, *10*, *44*
**Reforestation***, *304–305*, *314–316*, *2776–2777*
water and, 559, 654
**Refugees**, *1183–1184*, 1249, 2428
refugee camp locations, *1184*
**Refugia***. *See* Climate refugia
**Regime shifts**, 47
*See also* Biome shifts
**Regions***, 158, *178*
assessment of risks and impacts, 158
observed impacts, *12*, 44, *46*
projected climate change, *2677–2678*
projected impacts and risks, *18–20*, *58–60*, 67
regional emissions pathways, *2685*
storyline figures, *72–83*
*See also* ANNEX I: Global to Regional Atlas
**Regions, specific**
Africa, **1285–1455**
Asia, **1457–1580**
Australasia, **1581–1688**
Central and South America, **1689–1816**
Europe, **1817–1928**
North America, **1929–2042**
Small Islands, **2043–2121**
**Regulations***, *458–459*, 2583–2584
**Reindeer**
herding, *82*, *1057–1058*, *1868–1869*, 2332, *2342*, *2348*
insect harassment, 233
mass mortality, 232
**Renewable energy**, *458*, 461, 489, 1047
**Representative Concentration Pathways (RCPs)***, *9*, *44*, *138*
**Representative Key Risks (RKRs)***, *88–90*, *103*, *113*, 163, 2415–2416, 2420, 2453–2466, *2455*, *2502–2503*
adaptation options for, *24–26*, *88–90*, *104*, *2551*, *2604*, *2621*
identification and assessment, 2454
interactions, 2471–2473, *2472*
key risks and, *118*
Reasons for Concern (RFCs) and, 114, *118*, 2481–2485, *2482*, *2483*
RKR-A (coastal systems), 2454–2456, *2455*
RKR-B (terrestrial and ocean ecosystems), *2455*, 2456–2457
RKR-C (critical infrastructure), *2455*, 2458–2459
RKR-D (living standards), *2455*, 2459–2461, *2460*
RKR-E (human health), *2455*, 2461–2462
RKR-F (food security), *2455*, 2462–2463
RKR-G (water security), *2455*, 2463–2464
RKR-H (peace and human mobility), *2455*, 2463–2464
severity conditions, 113–114, *115–116*
Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs) and, 2479–2481, *2480*
synthesis of, *88–90*, 2466, *2467–2468*
temperature levels and, 2466, 2675
*See also* Risk: Key Risks
**Reptiles, marine**, *439*, 1952, 2058
**Residual impacts**, 1180
**Residual risks***, 172, 383, 1174, 1368–1369, *2419*, 2445, *2448–2449*, 2544
FAQ, *2619*
**Resilience***, *134*, 136–137, 2658, 2666
about, 9, *43*
building, 86–90, *994*, 2658
building: urgent need for, 31, 204
definition of, *43*
of ecosystems, 45, 55–56, 86–87, 109–110
enabling conditions, 108–109
linkages, *8*, *134*
subjective, 1116
*See also* Climate resilient development (CRD)
**Resin and gum**, 757, 758
**Respiration***, 251, 277, 317, 2377
vs. photosynthesis, 251, 277
**Respiratory diseases**, 13, 52, 64, 1045, *1060*, 1066–1071
**Responsibility-based thinking**, *1943–1944*
**Retrofitting**, 34, 946, 952, 953, *989*
**Rice**
arsenic and, *798*
nutritional quality, 1046
observed impacts, 728
projected yields, *736–737*, *1352*, *1492*
**Rift Valley Fever**, 51, 747, 750, 1063, 1354
**Rio Declaration (1992)**, 162
**Rio Markers**, *2613*
**Risk***, 125, 145–160, **2411–2538**
about, 8, 16, 40–41, *43*, 2418, *2419*
about: complex risk, 20–21, 67–68, *82–83*
about: summary, 15–17, *18–20*
adaptation limits and, 2415, 2420, 2444–2450, *2448–2449*, *2451–2452*
adaptation responses, 2415, 2428–2441
amplification, 2416, *2430*
assessment (*See* Risk assessment)
burning ember diagrams, *18–20*, *58–59*, 114, 258, *281*, 2482–2483, *2486*, *2507–2508*
cascading risk, 20–21, 67–68, *82–83*, *147*, 909, 912, 935–936, *1065*
climate risk, nature of, 145–149, *146*
communication about, 126, 159–160, *159*
complex risk, 10, 20–21, 67–68, *82–83*
compound risk*, 20–21, 67–68, *82–83*, 935–936, *1070*, 1201, 1225–1227, *1226*, 2420
definition of, *43*, 134–135, 2418, 2450
definitions related to, 2422–2423, 2450–2453
drivers of, 2421–2422
dynamic (changing) nature of, 2544
emergent risks*, 2484–2485
framing, 134–135
framing of, 8, *8*, 40–41
high risk, transition to, 2417
indexes, 1196
inequalities and, *1217*
infrastructure, 930–935, *931*
inter-regional flows of (Cross-Chapter Box: INTEREG), *2441–2444*
interactions of, *8*, *42*, *147*, 2471–2473, *2472*
interconnected risks, 93, *117*, *118*, 910, 2235, *2441–2444*
key risks (*See* Risk: Key Risks)
knowledge on, 30
linkages, *8*, *42*, *134*, 2658
maladaptation and, 2415, 2436–2437, *2437–2440*
mid to long-term, 16–17, *18–20*, 63, 69
near-term, 15, 55, 69
new risks, creation of, 20, 66, 67, 921–922, 2415, 2416–2417
overshoot scenarios, 21–22, 35, 57, 69
projected, 15–17, *18–20*, 1213–1227
realized risks, *2419*
Reasons for Concern, 15, *18–20*, 146–147, 2473–2501, 2481–2500
residual risk, 172, 1174, 1368–1369, *2419*, 2445, *2448–2449*, 2544, *2619*
from responses, *148–149*, 149
risk framing, 2418
scale of risks, 2418
severity of, 2416, 2450–2453, 2454, 2466, *2467–2468*
societal responses to, 160–173
solar radiation modification (SRM), 21, 2416–2417, *2473–2478*
temperature and: risks at 1.5°C, 15
temperature and: risks beyond 1.5°C, 16–17
trade-offs, evaluating, 2576–2577
transboundary risks, 21, 67–68, *82*
unavoidable, 15, 110
uncertainty and, 2658
understanding and evaluating, 145–160
unprecedented levels of, 55–57, 68
vulnerability and, *203*, *208*, 1196, *1217*
water-related, 61
*See also* Risk management
**Risk: Key Risks***, 113–114, *118*, **2411–2538**
about, 16, 55, 2414–2418, *2419*, 2450–2453
about: aggregated risk, *18*
about: definitions, 2415–2416, 2450–2453
about: main messages, 16, 2466
about: synthesis, 2466, *2467–2468*
abrupt changes, 2416, 2457
adaptation, 2414–2415, 2428–2441, 2469–2471, *2504*
adaptation co-benefits, 2436–2437, *2437–2440*
adaptation effectiveness and adequacy, 2416, 2431, 2434–2436
adaptation implementation, 2431, 2444–2450, *2449*, *2451–2452*
adaptation investments for, *2554*
adaptation limits, 2415, 2420, 2444–2450, *2448–2449*, *2451–2452*, *2504*
adaptation, maladaptation, 2436–2437, *2437–2440*






https://doi.org/10.1017/9781009325844.033 Published online by Cambridge University Press

adaptation, mix of responses, 2434
adaptation, observed, 2414–2415, 2428–2441, *2506*
adaptation options, *24–26*, 1753–1756, *1753–1754*, *2449–2454*, *2551*, *2604*, *2621*
adaptation progress and feasibility, 2428, *2610–2613*, 2724–2732, *2772*
adaptation-related responses, 2415, 2420, 2428–2441
adaptation-related responses: definition, 2431
adaptation-related responses: hazards and, *2432*, 2433
adaptation-related responses: human systems, 2431–2437
adaptation-related responses: natural systems, 2431
adaptation-related responses: not all reduce risk, 15, 2431, 2440–2441
adaptation, risk reduction and, 2434–2436, *2506*
adaptation scenarios, 2469
adaptation, transformational, 2435–2436, *2435*, *2436*
adaptation, types of responses, *2434*
adaptation, who is responding, 2433, *2433*
aggregated assessments, 113–114, *115–118*
agricultural deltas, 2470–2471
attribution, 2422
behavioural change, 2433–2434
cascading impacts, 20–21, 67–68, *82–83*, 2466
cities, *938–939*, *993*
climate attribution, 2423
climate change and, *2502–2503*
climate change and weather fluctuations, *2430*
climate-related systems, 2422
climate-related systems: observed impacts, 2424–2428
coastal systems, 2415, 2425, 2454–2456, *2455*, *2503*
combinations of, *2482*, 2689
complex risk, 10, 20–21, 67–68, *82–83*
compound risks, 20–21, 67–68, *82–83*, *1070*, 2420
conflicts/violence, 2428, *2429*, *2455*, 2463–2464, *2503*
criteria for identifying, 2418, 2423–2424, 2450–2453
crop yields, 2425–2426
dangerous anthropogenic interference (DAI), 69, 2415, 2420, 2450–2453
definitions, 2422–2423, 2444, 2450–2453, *2502*
detection, 2422
diseases, 2462, *2467*
displacement and migration, 2414, 2428
distribution of impacts, 2421–2422
drivers of exposure and vulnerability, 2421–2422
economic impacts, 2417, 2427–2428, 2450, 2468, 2494, *2495–2499*
ecosystems: observed adaptation, 2414
ecosystems: observed impacts, 2424–2425
ecosystems: projected risks, 55–70
elicitation methodology, 2482–2483, *2483*
ember diagrams, *18–20*, *58–59*, 114, 2482–2483, *2486*, *2507–2508*
exposure and, 2421–2422, 2468–2469
extreme weather events, *18*, *2486*, 2488–2490, *2508*
FAQs, *2502–2508*
financial constraints, 2415
food production, 725, 2416
food security, 725, 2416, *2455*, 2462–2463, *2503*
future risks, *2419*, 2420–2422
global-scale, 2453
global temperature targets and, 2417, 2420, 2447
globalisation and, 2416
hard limits, 2415, 2444, *2445*
human health, *2455*, 2461–2462, *2503*
human systems, 2415, *2430*, 2431–2437, 2444
identification and assessment, 2453–2466
identification of weather sensitivity, 2423
impact attribution, 2422, 2423–2424
impact severity and, 2416, 2450–2453, 2454, *2467–2468*
impacts vs. responses, 2431, 2441, *2505*
income inequality, 2461, 2468
individuals and households, 2433, *2433*
inequalities and, 2421–2422
infrastructure, *2455*, 2458–2459, *2503*
inter-regional flows (Cross-Chapter Box: INTEREG), *2441–2444*
interconnections, 41, 55, *117*, *118*, 2416, *2441–2444*
irreversible losses, 16, 69, 2417, 2455
livelihoods, 2460–2461
living standards, *2455*, 2459–2461, *2460*, *2503*
mitigation and, 2683–2687, *2686*
natural systems, *2430*, 2431, 2441
new risks, creation of, 20, 66, 67, 2415, 2416–2417
observed adaptation, 2414–2415
observed impacts, 2414, 2419–2420, 2422–2428, *2430*
potential impacts, 2418
poverty, 2421–2422, 2459–2460
rate of climate change and, 2431
Reasons for Concern (RFCs)*, *18–20*, *58*, 68–69, 2417, 2420–2421, 2481–2500, *2482*, *2483*, 2501
Representative Key Risks (RKRs)*, *103*, 2415–2416, 2420, 2453–2466, *2455*, *2467–2468*, *2502–2503*
Representative Key Risks (RKRs): adaptation options, *24–26*, *88–90*, *104*, *2551*, *2604*, *2621*
Representative Key Risks (RKRs): identification, 2454
Representative Key Risks (RKRs): interactions, 2471–2473, *2472*
residual risk, *2419*, 2445
responses, 2415, 2420
risk framing, 40–41, 2418
risk interactions, 2471–2473, *2472*
risk reduction, 2434–2436, *2506*
risk transmission, 68, *2441–2444*
river flooding, 2425
scale of risks, 2416, 2418
severity of risk, 113–114, *115–116*, 2416, 2450–2453, 2454, 2466, *2467–2468*
socioeconomic inequalities, 2421–2422
soft limits, 2415, 2444, *2445*
solar radiation modification, 21, 2416–2417, *2473–2478*
species distribution and phenology, 2424–2425
sustainable development and, 2416, 2473–2481, *2480*
Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs) and, 2479–2481, *2480*
synthesis of, 2466, *2467–2468*
temperature impacts, 15–17, *938*
temperature levels and, 15–17, 2417, 2420, 2466, 2466–2468, 2501, *2506–2507*, 2666, 2675
temperature-related mortality, 2426
terrestrial and ocean ecosystems, *2455*, 2456–2457, *2503*
transboundary risk transmission, 21, 2416, *2441–2444*
variation in, 2466–2471
vector-borne diseases, 2427, 2462, *2467*
vulnerability and, *1052*, 2421–2422, 2468–2469
water availability, 2425
water distribution, 2425
water-related, 619–622
water security, *2455*, 2463–2464, *2503*
waterborne diseases, 2426–2427, 2462, *2467*
*See also* Reasons for Concern; Risk management; *specific regions and sectors*
**Risk assessment***, *9–10*, *44*, 113–118, 149–158, *970*, 1941, 2418, 2423–2424, 2453–2466
aggregated risk assessments, 113–114, *115–118*
human factors in, 1941–1942
in IPCC reports, *9–10*, *44*, *148–149*, 149–158
Reasons for Concern*, 15, *18–20*, 2417, 2481–2485, *2482–2483*
regional assessment, 158
**Risk financing**, 2553–2554
**Risk insurance**, 1522–1523, *2771*
**Risk management***, 125, 133, **2539–2654**, 2676–2689
about, *43*, 2542–2548, *2549*
about: 24 risk management options, *2551*, *2604*
adaptation finance, 2584–2585, *2586–2593*
adaptation, incremental and transformational, 2558–2562
adaptation investments, *2554*
adaptation limits, 2558–2562
adaptation-maladaptation continuum, 2600–2602, *2603*
adaptation monitoring and progress, 2605–2614, *2610–2613*, *2620–2621*
adaptation options, 2548–2553, *2551*, *2604*, *2621*
adaptation options: 24 options, 2557–2562, *2559–2560*, *2604*
adaptation options: benefits of, 2552–2553, *2553*
adaptation options: portfolio of, 2542, 2553–2562, 2577–2580, 2614–2615
adaptation options: transformation potential, *2559–2560*
adaptation spectrum, 2557–2558, *2561*, *2619*
adaptation success, *2548*, 2600–2605, *2620–2621*
cities and settlements, 944–946, *2601–2602*



https://doi.org/10.1017/9781009325844.033 Published online by Cambridge University Press

climate resilient development (CRD) and, 2544, 2614–2615, 2676–2689
climate services and, 2543, 2594–2595
in conflict-affected areas, *2557*
for COVID-19, *1069*
decision-making for, 2542–2548, *2549*, 2562–2580, *2569–2574*, 2614–2615
dynamic nature of climate risks, 2544
enabling and catalysing conditions, 2542, 2580–2600
equity and justice, 2604–2605, *2605*
FAQs, *1128*, *2616–2621*
finance and, 2542–2543, 2584–2585, *2586–2593*
governance and, 2542, *2551*, 2581–2584
insurance and, 814–817, 2554
integrated, 2544, 2577–2580, 2614
iterative, 98, 135, 171, *2549*
knowledge and capacity, 2543, 2585–2596
layered risk management, *2555*
legal and policy frameworks, 40, 2542
Loss and Damage (L&D), 2544, *2563–2565*
mainstreaming, 2615
maladaptative potential, 2543–2544, *2548*
monitoring and evaluation (M&E), 2544, 2547, 2605–2614, *2620*
National Adaptation Plans, 2544
opportunities and, 2556
portfolio of adaptation options, 2542, 2553–2562, 2577–2580
portfolio of climate risks, 2614–2615
private sector, 2552
residual risk and, 2544, *2619*
risk assessment and, 2545–2546
risk financing, 2553–2554
risk prevention, 2553–2554
risk spreading and sharing, 28, *2781*
Sendai Framework, 93, *591*, 911, 912, 919, *920*, 2545, 2581–2582, 2598, 2666
transformation and, *2564*, *2601–2602*
typologies for, *2556*
uncertainty and, 2543, 2568, *2569–2574*, *2616*, 2658
urgency levels and, 2596–2597, *2597*
values and, 2546, 2547, 2567, 2568, *2578–2579*, 2596, 2609
windows of opportunity, *32–33*, 2543, 2556, 2597–2598
*See also* Adaptation; Decision making; Risk

**Risk perception***, 99, 150, 1115, 1518, 1886–1887, *1886*, 2288, *2290*, *2301*

**Risk reduction**, 68–69, 456, 2434–2436, *2506*, 2659
in cities, *994*, *995*
FAQs, *994*, *995*, *1127–1128*
Sendai Framework, 93, *591*, 911, 912, 919, *920*, 2545, 2581–2582, 2598, 2666
*See also* Decision making

**Risk transfer***, 945–946, 961

**River floods**, 16, 573, *576–577*, *606*, *607*, 950–951
displacement and, 1085

**Rivers**, 16, 200, 211, *211*, *213*, 214, 288–289
adaptation, 26, 288–290
attribution of changes, *574*
browning of, 243
dams on (*See* Dams)
flow, 211, *212*, 214
GHG emissions from, 277
mountain regions, 2280
observed change, 573, *574*
projected changes, 16, *604*
regulation, *807*
river ice, *213*
'Room for the River', *634*
water temperature, 210, *211*
water towers and, 1484, 2279–2280
*See also* Runoff; *specific regions*

**Roads**, *931*
road infrastructure, 1368, *1368*

**Rodent-borne diseases**, 1064

**Rubber plantations**, 265

**Runoff***, 53, 564
from glaciers, 564, 582, 605
observed changes, 556, 592
populations dependent on, 556
projected changes, 61, 602–603, *604*
regionally, 1608, *1609*, *1610*, 1701, 1708, 1718, 1938, *1954*
urbanisation and, 564

**Rural areas**, 33
adaptation for, 99
basic services, provision of, 26, 99
food security, 796
health, 1053
interconnections to cities, 91, 912, *918*
livelihoods, 657, 746, *1053*, 1692, 1704, 1712
pastoralism*, 657, 746, *1053*
population in, 27
rural-to-urban migration, 170424171088, 930, *1082*, 1083, 1350
vulnerabilities and risks, 15, *1052*

## S

**Safety nets**, 108, *808*, *944*, 1047
in Africa, 1390–1393
food, 796

**Salamanders**, 202

**Salinity**, 382, *391*, 461
desalination, 624, *631*, 653, 655, 1349
salt-water intrusion/encroachment, 21, 382, 461–462

**Salmon**, 1946–1947, 1952, *2716*

***Salmonella*/salmonellosis**, 51, 64, 1045, *1060*, 1066, 1095, 1970

**Saltmarshes**, 56, *305*, 421–424, *422*, *423*, *464–465*, 2692
benefits and trade-offs, *308*

**Salt-water intrusion/encroachment***, 21, 382
human health and, 461–462

**Sami**
reindeer herding, *82*, *1057–1058*, *1868–1869*
Skolt Sámi, *2716*
women, *2343*

**Sand and dust storms**, *1478*, 2207–2208, *2207*, *2216*

**Sandy beaches**, 424–426, *424*

**Sanitation and sewage**
health risks, *939*
in urban areas, 925, 934–935, 949–950, 956–957

***Sargassum* seaweed**, 1951, *2070*

**Savannas**, 201, 239–240, 264, *269*, *309*, *2205*
afforestation and, *314*
woody encroachment, 47, 201, 238, *275*
*See also* Deserts and semiarid areas

**Scales (spatial and temporal)***, 176, 401, 2418, 2453
near-term, mid-term, and long-term, *10*, *44*

**Scenarios***, 137–145, *138*, 2660, 2673–2675
future development trajectories, 2660, 2673–2675, *2674*
global surface temperature, *18*
participatory scenario planning, 30
reference periods, *10*, *44*
Representative Concentration Pathways (RCPs), *9*, *44*, *138*
Shared Socio-economic Pathways (SSPs), *138*, *1121*, 2660, 2673–2675, *2674*
Shared Socio-econonic Pathways (SSPs), *9–10*, *44*
storylines and figures, *72–83*, 137
*See also* Pathways

**Schistosomiasis**, 64, 1064, 1072, 1094–1095

**Science**
citizen science, 30
technology and innovation (STI), 2709, 2718–2720

**Sea ice***, *391*, 395, *399*, 2321, *2324*, 2325, *2332*, *2336–2339*
Antarctic, *391*, 395
Arctic, *391*, 395, 1936, 1938
Arctic maritime trade routes, *2338–2339*
importance of changes in, 433
projections, *59*, *399*, *2338–2339*
shipping and, *2336–2339*

**Sea level**, 62, 94, *391*
committed change, 21, 62
extreme (ESL)*, 27, 62, *391*, 2165
global mean sea level (GMSL)*, *391*, 393–395
relative sea level (RSL)*, 393–395

**Sea level change***, 21, *391*, 393–395, *477–480*
about: overview, 17, *391*
accomodation, 27, 94, 2076, *2078–2079*, *2084*, 2173, *2174*
adaptation, 26, 27, 94–95, *478–480*, *1965–1967*
adaptation limits, *478–480*
cities and, 27, 53, 909
coastal areas and, 15, 27, 53, 62, *477–480*
committed change, 21, 62
Cross-Chapter Box (SLR), *477–480*
global mean sea level (GMSL)*, *391*, 393–395
ice sheet collapse, 27
Indigenous Peoples and, 806–809
magnitude possible, 17, 63, *478*, *479*
migration and mobility, 1099–1100, 2465–2466
observed changes and impacts, 11, *391*, 393–394, *477*
projected risks and impacts, 62–63, 94, 382, *391*, 393–395, *477–480*, *1225*
regional variations in, 393
relative sea level (RSL) rise, 393–395
risks, 62–63
risks with level of change, 17, 63
Small Islands, 17, 2045, *2052*, 2056, 2061





https://doi.org/10.1017/9781009325844.033 Published online by Cambridge University Press

**Sea surface temperature (SST)***, *391*, 392–393
Australasia, *1589*, *1590*
climate velocity and, 392, *393*
Europe, *1826*, 1827, *1867*
Mediterranean Region, 2235, 2237–2238
observed changes, *391*, 392, *392*
projected changes, *391*, *394*, *2723*
**Sea urchins**, *405*, 415
**Seabirds**, *215*, *439*, *443–445*
**Seafood safety**, 481, 764, 765, 789
**Seagrasses**, 47, 442, *459*, 463, *464–465*, 1602, *2146*, 2692
benefits and trade-offs, *309*
carbon sequestration by, 56, 1480
in coastal areas, 421–424, *422*
**Seals**, 2321, 2328
**Seasonality**
growing season, 200, 224, 242, *244*, *255*
temporal/trophic mismatches, 45, 382, 436–438
*See also* Phenology
**Seaweed**, *753*, 1481, *1492*, *1604*
**Security.** *See* Conflicts
**Sediment**, 26, 62, 583–584, 612
exposed, $CO_2$ from, 277
**Semarang, Indonesia**, 984–985
**Semi-arid zones*.** *See* Deserts and semiarid areas
**Semi-enclosed seas**, 426–427, *426*
**Sendai Framework for Disaster Risk Reduction***, 93, *591*, 911, 912, 919, *920*, 2545, 2581–2582, 2598, 2666
**Sequestration*.** *See* Carbon sequestration
**Settlements*.** *See* Cities and settlements
**Shared Socio-economic Pathways (SSPs)***, *138*, *1121*, 1213–1616, 2660, 2673–2675, *2674*
inequality scenario, 1174
**Shared Socio-econonic Pathways (SSPs)***, *9–10*, *44*
integrated SSP-RCP framework, *10*, *44*
temperature projections, *58*
**Shelf seas***, 427–429, *428*, *429*
**Shrimp**, 1491, 1710
**Sinks*.** *See* Carbon sinks
**Sixth Assessment Report (AR6)**, 40–44, 123–198
about: core concepts, 7–9, *43*
attribution in, *151–154*
certainty, degree of, 159–160, *159*
climate risks, understanding and evaluating, 145–150
common climate dimensions, *139*
entry points in, 133–145
interconnections in, *8*, 41, *42*, 133, *134*
key concepts, 7–9, *43*, 133–145, *134*
key developments since AR5, 40–43
new approaches, 132–133
policy context, 40, 128–129
risk assessment, 40–41, *148–149*
structure of, 178–179, *178*
structure of report, 40
transformation concept in, 173–177
urgency of current moment, 128–133, 146, *180*
**Slow-onset processes**, 11, 27, 54–55
**Small Island Developing States (SIDS)**, 15, 1218, 2048
loss and damage in, *2073*
**Small Islands**, **2043–2121**
about, 2045–2050, *2049*
about: island types, *2051*
about: regions included, 2048
accomodation and advance, 27, 2076, *2078–2079*, *2084*
adaptation, 27, 2047, *2049*, *2096–2099*, 2175, *2432*, *2436*
adaptation barriers, 2047, 2087–2091
adaptation co-benefits, *2081–2086*
adaptation, community-based, 2047, 2079
adaptation decision making, 2080
adaptation, ecosystem-based, 2050, 2077, *2078–2079*, *2082*, *2084*, *2097*
adaptation enablers, 2047, *2049*, 2087–2091, *2092–2093*
adaptation finance, 2047, 2050, *2085*, 2088–2089, *2092*
adaptation, governance and, 2087–2088, *2092*
adaptation, ILIK and, 2050, 2067, 2068, 2077, 2091, *2092*
adaptation implementation, *2081–2086*
adaptation, incremental, 2047
adaptation limits, 28, 84–85, 2046, 2047, *2049*, 2050, 2077, 2445–2446, *2448–2449*
adaptation limits, possible exceedence of, 28, 2046
adaptation, maladaptation, 2091
adaptation, need/urgency for, 2045, 2047, 2048
adaptation options, *623*, 2047, *2049*, 2075–2086, *2098*
adaptation options, by key risk, *2081–2086*
adaptation, reactive vs. anticipatory, *2096–2097*
adaptation, slow- and rapid-onset events, 2047
agriculture, 2046, 2065–2067, 2079, *2099–2100*
aridity, 2046, 2058
artificial reefs, 2077
atolls, *1185–1186*
beach nourishment, 2077
beaches, 2057–2058, 2077
biodiversity, 2046, *2062–2063*, *2074*
biodiversity: adaptation, *2081–2083*
capacity building, 2047
Caribbean Region, *2071–2072*
cascading impacts, *82*, 2045, *2071–2072*, 2073
ciguatera fish poisoning, 2064–2065
cities/urban areas, 2045
climate education, 2089–2090
climate models, 2047
climate resilient development in, 2091–2093, *2680–2681*, *2727*
climate services, 2050, 2080, 2088, *2092*
climate-smart development, 2077
climate trends, *2054–2055*
coastal areas, 2053–2055
coastal areas: adaptation, *2078–2079*, *2081*
coastal areas: population in, *2053*
coastal cities, 2045
coastal ecosystems, 2056–2058, *2074*
coastal erosion, 2055–2056
community-based adaptation, 818
compound events, examples, *2071–2072*
compound risks, *82*
coral bleaching, 2046
corals/coral reefs, 2045, 2046, 2048
COVID-19 and, 2050, *2070*, 2093
culture, 2068–2069, *2074*, *2086*, 2090–2091
cumulative impacts, examples, *2071–2072*
dengue, 2064
detection and attribution, 2073–2075, *2075*
disaster risk management, 2080–2086
diseases, 2064–2065
droughts, 2046, *2052*
early warning systems, 2050, 2064, 2080, 2088
economies, 2050, 2067, *2085–2086*, *2092*
ecosystem degradation and transformation, 2046, *2074*
ecosystem services, 2045, 2058, *2059*, *2074*
ecosystem services: adaptation, *2081–2082*
endemic species, extinction risk, 2046
energy transitions, 2093, *2681*
ENSO and, 2053, *2054*, *2071–2072*, *2095*
exposure, 2050–2052
extinction risks, 2045, 2046
extratropical cyclones, *2055*
extreme events, 2061, *2074*
FAQs, *2095–2100*
fisheries and aquaculture, 2065–2067, *2070*, *2099–2100*
flooding, 17, 2045–2046, 2053–2055, *2053*, 2060
food accessibility, 2065
food production, 2046, 2065–2067, *2099–2100*
food security, *2070*, *2099–2100*
freshwater stress, *623*, 2046
freshwater systems, 2045, 2058–2060
gender equality, 2050, 2077, 2091
groundwater, 16, 2045, 2065
habitability, *82*, 2046, 2068, 2069, *2074*, *2095–2096*, 2165
habitability: atoll nations, 2073, 2165
hard protection, 86, 2075–2076, *2078–2079*, *2081*, *2084*
health and well-being, 2064–2065, *2085*, 2088
heat-related mortality, 2064
human population, *2053*
human systems, 2063–2069, *2095–2096*
hurricanes, *2071*
Indian Ocean tsunami (2004), *2071*, 2076
Indigenous knowledge and local knowledge, 2050, 2067, 2068, 2077, 2091
infrastructure, 2045, 2063–2064, *2074*
infrastructure: adaptation, *2084*, *2680–2681*
insurance, 2089
interconnections, *2049*, *2059*
inundation, 2068, *2068*
invasive species, *2070*
irreversible changes/risks, 2417
key risks, 2046, 2069, *2074*
key risks, adaptation options for, *2081–2086*
labour migration, *2681*
land reclamation, 2076
livelihoods, 1211, 1218, *2074*, 2079–2080
livelihoods: adaptation, *1185–1186*, *2081*, *2085*
livelihoods, migration for, 2077–2078
losses and damages, 2045, 2047, *2073*
malaria, 2064
Maldives Islands, *2071–2072*, 2076



https://doi.org/10.1017/9781009325844.033 Published online by Cambridge University Press

mangroves, 2046, 2057, *2071*
marine ecosystems, 2045, 2046, 2056–2058
marine ecosystems: adaptation, *2081*
mental health, 2065
microfinance, 2089
migration, *1185–1186*, 2067–2068, *2070*, 2076–2077, *2078–2079*, *2084*
natural systems, 2053–2063, *2054–2055*, *2095–2096*
observed changes in climate, *2052*, *2095–2096*
observed impacts, 2045, *2049*, 2050–2073
occupational heat stress, 2064
ocean acidification, 2046
planned relocation, 52, *2096–2097*
precipitation, 2045, *2052*, *2054*
precipitation, extreme, 2046
projected impacts, *623*, 2045–2046, *2049*
projected risks, *19*, *59*, 62–63, 2046–2047, 2050–2073
protected areas, *2083*
provisioning, 2046
reef island destabilization, 2055–2056
research and data gaps, 2047, *2049*, 2093, *2094–2095*
resilience, 2047
ridge-to-reef management, *2059*, *2081*, *2082*
risk accumulation/amplification, *2072*, 2073
risk transfer, 2088–2089
risks, *82*, 2048, 2069, *2074*
risks: key risks, 2046, 2069, *2074*, *2081–2086*
sea level rise, 2045, *2052*
sea level rise: adaptation, *2096–2097*
sea level rise: impacts, 17, 2061
sea level rise: losses and damages from, 2047
sea level rise: projections, 17, 2056
seagrasses, 2057
settlements, 2063–2064, *2074*, *2084*
slow-onset changes, 2047, 2069, *2074*
social capital, 2047
social networks, 2047, *2093*
storm surges, 2045, 2048, 2053
submergence, 2053–2055, *2053*, 2068, *2068*, *2074*
temperature, 2045, 2048, *2052*, *2054*
temperature scenarios, 2046
terrestrial ecosystems, 2045, 2046, 2061–2063, *2062–2063*, *2074*
terrestrial ecosystems: adaptation, *2082–2083*
tourism, 2080, *2086*, 2093
transboundary issues, 2069, *2070*
tropical cyclones, 2045, 2048, *2052*, 2053, *2055*, 2064, *2095–2096*
tropical cyclones: losses and damages, 2047
tropical cyclones: projections, 2064
tropicalisation, 2065
urgency, sense of, 2045, 2048
vector-borne diseases, 2064
vulnerability, 15, *1052*, 2045, 2046, 2048, 2050–2052, 2061
wash-over events, *623*
water insecurity, *623*, 2046
water resources, *2083*
water security/insecurity, 2046, 2065, *2074*
waves, 2045–2046, 2055, 2056, *2070*, *2078*
Yap: livelihood strategies, *1185–1186*
zika, 2064
*See also* Coral reefs
**Snow cover**, 563, 564, 570–571, 2275, *2302*, *2324*, 2331
observed changes, 565, 570, 592
projected changes, 16, 61, 603
**Social capital**, 108, 767, 1237–1238, 2047
**Social conflict.** *See* Conflicts
**Social cost of carbon (SCC)**, 2420, *2495*, *2498*
**Social governance**, 2584
**Social inclusion***, 112, 909, 911, *996*
**Social infrastructure***, 910, 942–947
**Social insurance**, *944*
**Social justice*.** *See* Justice
**Social movements**, 101, 1693, 1749–1750, 2598–2600, 2720–2721, *2736*
**Social networks**, 1208, 2047, *2093*
**Social policy-based adaptation**, 909–910
**Social protection***, 27, 943–944, *944*, 1047, 1389–1393, 1523–1525
**Social safety nets**, 27, *808*, *944*, 1047, 1390–1393, *2781*
**Social tipping points**, 65, *82*, 1174, 1176, 1215–1216, *1216*
**Social vulnerability**, 909
**Societal choices**, *32*, 35, 2658, 2661, *2662–2665*, 2720
**Societal impacts of climate change**, 1174, 1176, 1194
**Societal resilience**, 108–109
**Societal responses to climate change risks**, 160–173
**Societal (social) transformation**, 174, 2655, 2667
**Societal systems, transitions in**, *2665*, 2693–2698, *2699*
**Socio-cultural factors**, 1235–1238
**Socio-economic pathways.** *See* Pathways; Shared socio-economic pathways
**Socio-institutional adaptation**, 468, *472*, *473*, *482*
**Socio-technical transitions***, 2658, *2665*, 2690–2705, 2733, *2736*
**Soil**
anthropogenic soils, 1757–1758
carbon stocks, 250, 270, 317
conservation, 624, 645
health, 16, *741*
**Soil erosion***, 583–584, 612
**Soil moisture***, 23, 564, 569–570
observed changes, *569*
projected changes, 600–601, *602*
**Solar chimneys**, 953
**Solar power**, 932–933, 1245
**Solar radiation modification (SRM)***, 69, 2416–2417, *2473–2478*
risks, 21, 68, 69, *2475–2477*
termination effects, *2475*, *2477*
**Solastalgia**, 1078, 2339
**Solution space***, 165–166, 2658
for climate resilient development, 71, 2659, 2666, 2690, 2705, 2706, *2736*
expanding, 163–166, *165*, 2658, 2666, *2736*
FAQ, *1127–1128*
governance and, 167
for health adaptation, 1103–1104
for policy action gap, 969–974, *972*
**Solutions***, 160–162
adaptation, 71–99, 126, 160–162, *472*
cross-cutting, 27–28, *2781–2785*
definition of, *161*
effectiveness, 160–161, *161*, 163
feasibility, 161–162, *161*, *1110*, 2724–2733, *2769–2807*
just and equitable for all, 31, 33, 2657, 2659, 2661, *2668*
justice and, 160–163, *161*
linkages, *134*
solution frameworks, 133, 911
*See also* Nature-based solutions (NbS)
**South America.** *See* Central and South America
**Southern Annular Mode (SAM)**, 1329, 1591
**Southern Ocean***, 431–433
primary productivity, 2329
species range shifts, 2328
upwelling, 397, 2329
**Soy/soybeans**, 584–585, 805, 1956
observed impacts, 728–729, *732*
projected impacts, *736–737*
**Spatial and temporal scales***, 176, 401, 2418, 2453
**Special Report on Climate Change and Land (SRCCL)**, 40, *131*, 720, 913–914, 1240
**Special Report on Global Warming of 1.5°C (SR1.5)**, 40, 559, 720, 913, 1182, 2444
**Special Report on Managing the Risks of Extreme Events and Disasters to Advance Climate Change Adaptation (SREX)**, 173–174
**Special Report on the Ocean and Cryosphere in a Changing Climate (SROCC)**, 40, *130–131*, 386–389, 563, 720, 913
**Species**, 45, 47–48, 67, 109
about: storyline figure, *72–73*
adaptation limits and, 84
assisted migration, *221–222*, *286*, 287
climate change impacts on, *226–229*
climate change responses of, 45
community composition, 381, 434–435, 438–446
conservation, 109
dispersal ability, 208–209, 259
endemic*, 16, 47, 56, 2046, 2125, 2126, 2132, *2135*
exposure to altered environments, 445–446, *449*
extinctions, ecosystem services and, 279
foundational, 415
fundamental unit of ecosystems, 202, 279
invasive (*See* Invasive species)
keystone, 592, 2322
managed relocation, 296–297
migration corridors, 26, 285–287, *286*
mountain-top, 45, 2277, *2302*
non-indigenous, 456
physiology and morphology, 200, 224–230
refugia for, 87, 203, 271, 285, *286*, 414, *435*, *475*
relocations of, 71





https://doi.org/10.1017/9781009325844.033 Published online by Cambridge University Press

resilience, 26
responses to climate change, 2125
richness, biodiversity hotspots, 2126
severe impacts on, 47–48
thermal tolerance, 407, 433, 2328
vernalisation, 225
*See also* Habitats; Phenology; Range shifts
**Species distribution**, 45, *227–229*, 717, *768–773*, 2424
adaptation and, 718–719
observed changes, 592
ocean systems, 433–436, *434*
poleward movement, 433, 457, 460, 730, 1957
range shifts (*See* Range shifts)
*See also* Extirpation
**Species extinctions.** *See* Extinction
**Sponge City Programme**, *1503*, 1504–1505
**Spring advancement**, 223–225
*See also* Phenology
**SREX (Special Report on Managing the Risks of Extreme Events and Disasters to Advance Climate Change Adaptation)**, 173–174
**SRM.** *See* Solar radiation modification
**SROCC (Special Report on the Ocean and Cryosphere in a Changing Climate)**, 40, *130–131*, 386–389, 563, 720, 913
**Standards***, 2583–2584
**State fragility**, 1201, *1202*
**Storm surge***, 420, 476, *916*
Australasia, 1583, *1604*, 1619, *1621*, 1626
Central and South America, 1712
coastal areas, 420, 476, 909, 934, 950, *993*
Small Islands, 2045, 2048, 2053
urban areas, 909, 925, 935–936, *993*
**Storms**
atmospheric river events, 1953, 1962
human mortality, 50–51
sand and dust storms, 1459, *1464*, *1478*, *1533*, 2207–2208, *2207*
*See also* Storm surge; *specific regions and topics*
**Storylines***, *72–83*, 137
biodiversity, *72–73*
cities and settlements, *80–81*
complex risk, *82–83*
ecosystems and species, *72–73*
food–water, *74–75*
health and well-being, *79*
urban areas, *80–81*
vulnerability (human), *86–88*
**Stratification***, *391*, 395
**Streamflow***, 571–573
climate change impacts on, 564
dams and, 564
modified, 556, 617
observed changes, 555, 565, 571–573, *574*
populations dependent on, 556
projected changes, 16, 61, 556, 603–605
**Stressors***, multiple, *82–83*, 147–149
**Subsidence**, 66, 386, 393, 933
**Subsidies**, *2719*
**Subsistence livelihoods/provisioning**, 47, 61
**Sudden-onset events**, 1099–1100, *1100*, 1174
**Sugarcane**, 1697, 1699, 1736
**Sundarbans**, 462, 611, 1480, 1516
**Supply chains**, 21, 33
*See also* Food supply chain
**Sustainable adaptation**, 1240
**Sustainable development (SD)***, **1171–1284**
2030 Agenda for*, 40, 93–94, 128–129, 911, 912, 919, *920*, 2545, 2598, 2657, 2671
adaptation and, 132
adaptation and mitigation links, 2658, 2687
adaptation gap and, *1239*
climate action and, 2657, 2666
climate change and, 1174, 2670–2671
climate change as threat to, 35
climate resilient development and, 31, 100–101, *2731*
current development pathways, 100, 2657
decision making for (*See* Decision making)
enabling principles, 557, 654–659
five pillars (people, planet, prosperity, peace, partnership), 2671
health benefits, 1046–1047
implementing, 127
key risks and, 2473–2481, *2480*
linkages, *134*, 2658, 2660, 2670–2671
maladaptation and, 1174
narrowing options for, *32*, 2657–2658
observed impacts, 1177–1187
pathways, 1240
precursors for, 2658
priorities in, 90, 100, 101, 2659, 2689, 2733
system transitions and, 2658, 2690–2705
trade-offs, 910
transformations and, *2668–2669*
unsustainable development, 2661, 2671
in urban areas, 910, 911, 912
vulnerability reduction, 1249
water security and, 557, 654–659
*See also* Climate resilient development pathways; Resilience
**Sustainable Development Goals (SDGs)***, 163, 1174, *2662*, *2728–2731*
adaptation and, *25*, *814*, *2681–2683*
cities and, 910, 911
climate action (SDG 13), 2666
climate change potentially worsened by, 2670
climate resilient development and, *32*, *2662*, *2674*, *2681–2683*, *2737*
climate responses and, *2787*
COVID-19 and, 2661
CRDPs and, *2662*
current development and, 2657
development pathways and, *2662*, 2670–2675, *2674*
disaster risk reduction and, *591*
key risks and, 2416, 2479–2481, *2480*
nature-based solutions and, *487*
oceans, 383–384, 467–468, 489–492, *490*, *491*
poverty-related, 1174
by sectors, *2728–2731*
synergies, 910
water-related, 557, 558, 654–659
window of opportunity for, *32–33*, *2662*
Zero Hunger, 798, 1174
**Sustainable development pathways (SDPs)***, 1240
**Sustainable forest management***, 23, *304–305*, 757, 2371, 2372, *2393–2396*
**Sustainable land management***, 23–26
**Sustainable resource management**, 90, 718–719
**Sustainable water management**, *75*, 90, 1301–1302
**Sweden**
Malmö, *1883*
Sami reindeer herding, *82*, *1868–1869*
**Synergies**, *24–26*, 108, 129–132, *308–309*, 910, 1239–1245, 2687–2689, *2785–2787*
mega-disturbances, 1946
**Syrian Civil War**, *2429*
**System transitions.** *See* Transitions


## T


**Tasmanian Wilderness World Heritage Area**, 300
**Taxes**, 2707–2708, *2719*
**Technology**, *24*, *79*, *88*, *106*, 2709, 2718–2720
capacity and access, 26, 35, 93
**Teleconnections***, 1329
**Temperate forests**, *269*, *308*
**Temperature**
adaptation limits and, 28
adaptive capacity and, 2666
extremes, 11, 57
future pathways, *2662*
global, current, 10, *44*, 1819
global mean surface (GMST)*, *18*
global warming levels (GWLs), *137*, *139–143*, *2677–2678*
key risks and, 2417, 2420, 2466, 2466–2468, 2501, *2506–2507*, 2666
likelihood of passing 1.5°C in near-term, 43
overshoot*, 21–22, 35, 57, 69, 267, 453, 2484
projected changes, *18*, *58*, *130–131*, *391*, 1090–1091, *2677–2678*, *2723*
projected impacts (*See* Temperature impacts)
projected time to reach 1.5°C, *10*, 43, *44*, *144–145*
regional projected changes, *2723*
risks at 1.5°C, 15, 17, 69
risks beyond 1.5°C, 16–17, 66, 69
scenarios, *2723*
sea surface (SST) (*See* Sea surface temperature)
targets, 2417, 2420, 2447, 2657
thermal tolerance (species), 407, 433, 2328
*See also* Global warming; Temperature impacts; Temperature projections; *and specific regions*
**Temperature impacts**, *72–73*
escalation with each degree of warming, 16, 22, 55–56, 57
global/aggregate impacts, 17, *18*, 2417, *2486*, 2492–2494, 2501
irreversible impacts, 11, 16, 21, 57, 69
key risks and vulnerabilities, *938*, 2417, 2420, 2466, 2466–2468, 2501, *2506–2507*
oceans, *391*
projected impacts of 1.5°C rise, 15–17, *19*, 20, 55–56, 61, 66, 69, 556
projected impacts of 2°C rise, 16, *19*, 55–56, 57, 61–62, 64, 66






https://doi.org/10.1017/9781009325844.033 Published online by Cambridge University Press

projected impacts of 3°C rise, 16, *19*, 56, 61–62, 64, 556
projected impacts of 4°C rise, 16, *19*, 55–56, 62, 598
storyline figures, *72–83*
**Temperature projections**, *139*, *141–142*, *391*
exceedence of critical risk thresholds, 1090–1091
global, *2723*
likelihood of passing 1.5°C in near-term, 43
regional, *2723*
storyline scenarios, *72–83*
**Temporal mismatches**, 45, 382, 436–438, *437*
**Terrestrial and freshwater ecosystems**, **197–377**
about, 200–206
abrupt changes, 2457
adaptation, *72–73*, 203, 283–317, *286*, *308–309*
adaptation: case studies, 296–301
adaptation: not a substitute for emissions reductions, 15, 203
adaptation, biodiversity conservation, 285–287
adaptation, ecosystem-based (EbA), 203, 283–284, 288–290, *288–289*, *310–312*
adaptation effectiveness, 203
adaptation feasibility, 312–317, *313*, *2769*
adaptation, guidelines for semi-natural vegetation, *316*
adaptation, Indigenous knowledge and, 203, 204, 298
adaptation limits, 284–285, 301–302, 2415, *2448–2449*
adaptation, maladaptation, 204, *313–314*
adaptation, nature-based solutions (NbS), 283–284, *303–309*, *310–312*
adaptation planning, 203, 285, 297, 302
adaptation, right place and time for, 203, 290, 312
adaptation, synergies and trade-offs, *308–309*
arid regions, 238–239, 263, *269*
atmospheric $CO_2$ and, 201
biodiversity, *72*, 203–204, 257–258, *280–281*, 2456–2457
biodiversity: adaptation, 285–287
biodiversity: projected changes, 253–257, *258*, *260*
biodiversity hotspots, 2125, *2127*, 2136–2143, *2138–2142*
biogeochemical shifts, *217*, 265, *275–276*
biomes, 201, 237–243
biomes: biome shifts, 201, 202, 237–238, 252, *262*, *269*
biomes: projected changes, 261–270, *262*, *269*
biophysical feedbacks, 267, *275–276*, 277
boreal forests, 237–238, 241, 265–266, *269*
browning of rivers and lakes, 200, 243
carbon: high-carbon ecosystems, 22, 201–203, 249–251, 273
carbon balance, 47, 201–202, 204, 249–251, 253, 273–274, 279, *281*
carbon balance; feedbacks, 202–203, 274–277, *275*, *276*
carbon sequestration, 47, 201–202, 204, 243, 249
carbon sinks, 201–202, 243, 249–251, 253, 273–274
carbon sinks: becoming sources, 47, 201–203, 241–242, 253, 273–274, 279, *281*
climate resilient development (CRD), 203–204, 302–317, *2728*
community composition, 223–224
Cross-Chapter Box (EXTREMES), *215–218*
Cross-Chapter Box (ILLNESS), *291–295*
Cross-Chapter Box (NATURAL), *303–309*
deserts and arid lands, 238–239, *269*
detection and attribution, 200, 201, 206
detection and attribution: uncertainties, *254–256*
diseases, 230–236, *233–235*, 261
diseases: adaptation, 290–291, *294–295*
diseases: case studies, 231–233
diseases: vector-borne, 200, 231, 232, 261, *291–295*
diseases: wildlife diseases, 200, 230–236, 261
diseases: zoonoses, 232–233, *233–235*
disturbance regimes, 208, 237, *280*, *314*
ecosystem connectivity, 279, 285–287, *286*
ecosystem functioning, 55, *72*, 208, 243–253
ecosystem health, 55, *310–312*
ecosystem integrity, 55, *72*, 201, 202, 205, 267, *276*, *311*
ecosystem protection, 203–204, *310–312*
ecosystem restoration, 203, 204, *313*, *315–316*
ecosystem services, 47, 201–202, 204, 243–279
ecosystem services: carbon sequestration, 201–202, 204
ecosystem services: connections to climate change, 206, *207*
ecosystem services: human health and, 47, *282–283*
ecosystem services: risks, 270–279
ecosystems: past change vs. observations, *268–269*
ecosystems: projected changes, 261–270
ecosystems: risks, 55–57, 270–279
ecosystems: structural changes, 55, 201, 267, *280–281*
ecosystems: temperature overshoot and, 57, 267
eutrophication*, 252, 278–279
evolutionary responses, 236–237
extinction, 200, 220–223, *221–222*, *229*
extinction risk, 16, 200, 256–261, *259–260*
extreme events and, 200, 204, 208–210, 214, *215–218*
EXTREMES (Cross-Chapter Box), *215–218*
FAQs, *221–222*, *233–235*, *247–248*, *282–283*, *310–312*
fauna, *275–276*
feedbacks, 267, 274–277, *275*, *276*
fish, 214
fisheries, 278–279
forests, 201, 204, 237–238, 265–266
forests, tropical, 240–241, 265, 272–273, *308*
genetic and evolutionary responses, 201, 230, 236–237
growing season, 200, 224, 242, *244*, 251, *255*
hazards and exposure, 208–229
heatwaves, 208, *216–217*
human health and, *282–283*
human interventions, 205, 283
hydropower, 279
ice, 200, *213*, 214
ice loss, 211–214, *213*
impacts, escalating, 67
invasive species, 205, 208, 224, 1594
key risks, 279, *280–281*, *2455*, 2456–2457
lakes, 200, 210, *213*, 214
land: percent area needed for biodiversity, 203–204
land use and cover change, 205, 274
land use change, 202–203, *209*, 238, 274
mass mortality events, 200, *215–217*, *275–276*
Mediterranean-type ecosystems, 239, 263–264, *269*
observed changes, 11, 208–209, 237–243
observed changes: synthesis, *244*
observed impacts, *72*, 200–202, 219–253
observed impacts: conclusions, 252–253
oxygen, dissolved, 200, 210, 214, 243, 278
peatlands, 241–242, 266–267, *309*
permafrost, 202, 251, 273, 279
phenology, *12*, *46*, 200, 224–225, *226–227*, 252, *275–276*
physical changes, 210–229
planetary boundaries for, 2661
plant functional types, *268*
polar tundra, 242–243, 267, *269*
primary production, 214, 251–252, *275–276*
projected impacts, *58*, *72–73*, 209–210, 253–283
projected risks, *18–20*, 202–203, 270–279
protected areas, *222*, 270–271, *286*, 287
refugia, 203, 271, 299, 300
risks, 270–279
risks: key risks, 279, *280–281*, *2455*, 2456–2457
rivers, 200, 211, *211*, *213*, 214, 288–289
savannahs and grasslands, 201, 239–240, 264, *269*, *309*
SDGs, *2728*
species, 67, 200, 202, 219–237, 279
species: body size, 225–226, 230
species: climate change impacts, *226–229*
species: distribution and abundance, *227–229*
species: extinctions, 200, 220–223, *221–222*, 256–261, *259–260*, 279
species: physiology and morphology, 200, 224–230
species: projected changes, 253–261
species: range shifts, *12*, 67, 200, 205, 219–220, 224–225, *227–229*, 252, *275–276*
species: responses related to climate, 200, 236–237
species dispersal ability, 208–209, 259
temperature (surface air), 202
thermal habitat, 210
tipping points, 205, 208, 279
transitions (system transitions), 2692–2693, *2699*
tree mortality, 200, 201, 246–249, 272–273, *280–281*
tree planting, *310*, *315–316*
uncertainties, *254–256*, 317–318
urgent need for actions, 204
water flows, 200
water level, 210
water quality, 205, 277–278
water resources, 50
water storage, 610






https://doi.org/10.1017/9781009325844.033 Published online by Cambridge University Press

water temperature, 200, *211*
wildfires, 20, 201, 202, 243–246, 272, *280–281*
wildfires: area burned, 201, 202, 243–246, 272
wildfires: FAQ, *247–248*
wildfires: fire seasons, 201, 246
wildfires: projections, 202, 271–272, *281*
wildlife diseases, 200, 230–236
*See also* Mountains
**Thailand, protected area planning**, 297
**Thermal habitat**, 210
**Thermal mismatch**, 232
**Thermal refuges**, 414
**Thermal stress.** *See* Heat stress
**Thermal tolerance**, 225
corals, 407
ocean species, 433, 2328
**Thermoelectric power**, 27, 555, 585, 586, 615, 932
**Thresholds, critical**, 1050, 1090–1091, 2417, 2456, 2458–2459
exceedence of, 55, 1090–1091
*See also* Tipping points
**Tibetan Plateau**
water extent, *212*
*See also* Himalayas/Hindu Kush
**Tick-borne diseases**, 200
Lyme disease, 51, 261, 1045, 1063–1064, 1094, 1862, 2427
poleward shift of, 200, *234*
tick-borne encephalitis (TBE), 1045, 1094, *1862*
**Tigers (Bengal tiger)**, 1476, 1516
**Time of emergence**, 399–400, 445–446, *448*, *449*
**Time of exposure to altered environments**, 445–446, *449*
**Time scales**, 176, 401, 2418, 2453
climate-induced drivers, 401
reference periods and years, 10, *10*, *44*
*See also* Scales (spatial and temporal)
**Tipping points***, 1215, 2417, 2424
Amazon region/forest, *82*, 272, 1707
carbon balance/loss, 279, *281*
cascading impacts and, 20
coupled, 1174
ecosystems, 208, 279, 2424
large-scale singular events (RFC5), 2417, *2486*, 2494–2500
marine heatwaves and, 382
North America, 1985, *1999*
ocean and coastal ecosystems, 382, *447–448*
ocean (FAQ), *447–448*
risks of crossing, 2661
social, 65, *82*, 1174, 1176, 1215–1216, *1216*
temporary overshoot and, 453
terrestrial and freshwater ecosystems, 205, 208, 279
**Tourism**
adaptation limits, *2449*
adaptive capacity, 1973, *1974*
Africa, 1338–1339
Australasia, 1583, *1605*, 1607, *1617*, 1625–1626
Central and South America, 1709, 1710, 1714
coastal areas, 383, 467
cruise ship, 481
ecotourism, 480–481, 1714
in Europe, 1852, *1857*, *2449*
last chance tourism, *1595*
marine ecotourism, 480–481
Mediterranean Region, 2235, 2237, 2242, 2243
mountain areas, 570, 2275, *2287–2288*, 2292
nature-based, 1338–1339
North America, 1963, 1971–1973, *1974*, *1976*, *1992*
oceans and coastal areas, *469*, 480–481
polar regions, 2321, 2325, 2335, *2348*
protected areas, 1339
Small Islands, 2080, *2086*, 2093
**Toxins**, 20, 49, 51, 64, 462, 789, 1098
aflatoxins, 789, *798*, 1072, 1098
bioaccumulation of, 49, 64, 382, 789
harmful algal blooms (HABs), 20, 64, 404, 463, 789, 1076, 1098
mycotoxins, 20, 51, 789, 1098
**Trade**
Arctic maritime trade, *2336–2339*
international, 790–791
risk transmission and, 68, *2441–2442*
**Trade-offs***, 2657–2658, 2687–2689
adaptation, 129–132, 1239–1245, 2542
adaptation and mitigation, *307–308*, 653–654, 1239–1245, 1304, 2687–2689
decision making and, 2576–2577
evaluating, 163
multi-metric valuation, 163
**Transboundary adaptation**, *1489*
**Transboundary agreements**, 480
**Transboundary governance**, 30, 480, 659, 719, *768–769*
mountain regions, 2276, *2304*
**Transboundary issues**, 21, 67–68, *82–83*
Africa, 1289, 1310–1312
Arctic maritime trade, *2336–2339*
Asia, 1485, 1488, *1489*
Australian megafires, impacts of, *83*
collaboration on, 30
Europe, 1820
marine spatial planning, *475*
risk transmission, 21, *2441–2444*
water conflict, 593
**Transboundary risks**, 21, 67–68, 1820
**Transformation***, 41–43, 99, 111–112, 127, 173–178, *2665*
adaptation limits and, 171–172, 2558–2562
barriers/resistance to, *2668*
for climate resilient development, 111–112, 2658–2659, *2668–2669*, *2736*
definition of, 173, 823
deliberate*, 174–175, *175*
ecomodernism vs. degrowth, 174–175
of ecosystems, 55
enabling, 175–177, 981–982, *2668*
facilitating, 173–178
forced, 174–175, *175*
goals, 133
linkages, *134*
long-term, 173–178
role in this report, 41–43, 127, 133
societal (social)*, 133, 174
speed and scale of, 175–177
system transitions and, 2658, *2665*, 2690–2705
transformative actions, *2665*, *2668–2669*
urban areas, *976*
**Transformational adaptation***, 99, 174, 383, 2435–2436, *2435*, *2436*, 2557–2562
24 adaptation options, 99, 2557–2562, *2559–2560*, *2604*
adaptation limits and, 2558–2562
adaptation spectrum, 2557–2558, *2561*, *2619*
agroecology as, *815–817*
cities and settlements, 910, 911, 915–916, 963, 971, *2601–2602*
decision making and, *2601–2602*
FAQ, *181*
food, fiber systems, *822–823*
incremental adaptation vs., 2558
need for, 111, 383, 2542, 2671
planned adaptation, *2561*, 2562
relative lack of, 2415
for risk management, 2558–2562
trade-offs, 2542
**Transitions***, 99, 111–112, 2658, *2665*, 2690–2705, 2733, *2736*
accelerating, 2698–2705, 2733
adaptation options for, 23–28, *24–26*
climate responses and, *2785*
definition of, 173, 2690
energy, 27, 99, 2690–2691, *2699*, *2769*, *2773–2774*
facilitating, *2699*
FAQ, *2736*
feasibility, 100, *2772–2781*
industrial systems, 2693, *2699*
just, 2604–2605, *2606*
land, oceans, and ecosystems, 23–26, 2692–2693, *2699*, *2774*
linkages, *8*, *42*, *134*
mitigation and, *2785–2787*
monitoring and evaluation (M&E), 2709–2711
public policy and, 91
societal systems, *2665*, 2693–2698, *2699*
urban and infrastructure, 26–27, 2691–2692, *2699*, *2780–2781*
water importance for, 654
window of opportunity for, 2658
**Transpiration.** *See* Evapotranspiration
**Transportation**, 933–934
active transport, 1047
adaptation, 1369, *1370*
infrastructure, 933–934, 955–956, 1369
ocean systems and, 481
railways, *931*, 1850, 1851
roads, *931*, 1368, *1368*
sea ice loss and, *2336–2339*
in urban areas, 955–956
**Trees**
carbon storage, 272
tree crops, 729–730
tree line*, 1472–1473, 1475, 2277, 2294, *2302*
tree mortality, 22, 200, 201, 246–249, 272–273, *280–281*, 753–754, 1946, 2499
tree planting, *310*, *315–316*, *1341*




https://doi.org/10.1017/9781009325844.033 Published online by Cambridge University Press

in urban areas, *309*, 935
*See also* Forests
**Trees, specific**
acacia, 301
baobab, 270–271, 760
eucalyptus, 208, 290, 1594, *1599*, 1615–1616, *2281*
**Triple-win approaches**, 1240, *1528*
**Tropical cyclones***, 11
Africa, 1290, 1329, 1333, *1361*, *1362*, 1363–1364, 1377–1378
Asia, 1463, 1465, 1500
Cyclone Debbie (2017, New Zealand), 1583, 1623
Eline (2000), 1333
Idai and Kenneth (2019), *588*, *590*, 1208, *1362*, 1377
migration after, 52, 1084–1085
**Tropical forests, 2369–2410**
about, 2371–2372, *2374*
adaptation, *308*, 2381–2388, *2384*, *2389–2391*
adaptation assessment, *2385*
adaptation barriers, *2392–2393*
adaptation, combination of options, 2387
adaptation, community-based, 2371, 2381, *2382*
adaptation costs and benefits, 2386–2387, *2389–2391*
adaptation, different scales of, 2384–2386, *2385*
adaptation, IKLK in, 2371, 2381, *2382–2383*
adaptive capacity, *2382–2383*
afforestation, 2374–2375
agriculture and, 2371, 2372, 2375, *2376*
biodiversity, 2371, 2373–2374, *2374*
biome shifts, 2379
browning, 2379
carbon cycle, 2377, 2379, *2396*
carbon stocks, 250, 2377, 2379
carbon stocks: becoming sources, 2377
climate change impacts, 2371, 2372, *2373*, 2376–2380, *2396–2397*
$CO_2$ fertilisation, 2377
current climate risks, 2378–2379
current state of, 2372–2373, *2374*
deforestation, 249, 2371, 2374–2376, *2375*
deforestation: carbon emissions and, 249, 2375
deforestation: climate responses, 2380
deforestation: drivers of, 2375–2376, *2376*
deforestation: rate of, 2374–2375, *2375*
degradation of, 2375–2376
droughts, 2377, 2378, *2378*
FAQ, *2396–2397*
feedbacks, *276*
fire and, 2378, *2378*
governance, 2371, 2387–2388
impacts, current and projected, *2373*, 2376–2380
Indigenous knowledge and local knowledge, 2371, *2382–2383*
Indigenous Peoples in, 2380–2381
interconnections, 2372, *2373*
land conversion, 272, 2372, 2375, 2378
land use, 265, 2372, 2381, *2396–2397*
lianas and, 241
livelihoods, 2372, 2380–2381, *2397*
observed changes, 240–241, 2372
peatland forests, *308*
photosynthesis, 2376
plantation forests, 265, 2371, 2378
primary production, 240–241, 2379
projected impacts, 2379, *2397*
projected risks, 265, *269*
reforestation, 2374–2375, *2375*
resilience, 2371, 2380, *2392–2393*, *2396–2397*
Sustainable Development Goals, 2381, *2394–2396*
Sustainable Management (STFM), 2371, 2372, *2393–2396*
tipping points, 2379
transformative change, 2388, *2392–2393*
tree mortality, 272–273, 2377, *2378*
tree physiological responses, 2376–2377
tree regeneration, 2377
types and extent, 2372–2373, *2374*
*See also* Amazon region/forest
**Tropicalisation**, 438–440, 1839–1840, 2065
**Tsunamis*: Indian Ocean (2004)**, *2071*, 2076
**Tuna**, 462, 1844, 1950
**Tundra***, 242–243, 2321
biome shift, 201, 2321
browning, 2321
fire disturbance, 245, 272
polar, 242–243, 267, *269*, 2321
projected changes, 267, *269*
woody encroachment, 201
**Turtles, marine**, 1952, 2058
**Tuvalu**, 594
**Typhoid fever**, 1064


## U


**Uncertainty***, 33, 145, 160, 317–318
Cross-Chapter Box (DEEP), *2578–2580*
decision making and, 2543, *2578–2580*, *2616*
deep*, 2543, *2578–2580*
in demographic projections, *1101*
in detection and attribution, *254–256*
language (confidence, likelihood), 40, *41*, 159–160, *159*
risk and, 2658
**Undernutrition**, 64, *798*, 1045, 1046, *1061*
**Unique and threatened systems (RFC1)**, *18*, 2417, 2485–2488, *2486*, 2501
**United Kingdom (UK)**
flood management, 297
natural flood management, 297
**United Nations**
Declaration on Human Rights, 2707
Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples, 157–158, 1585, 2707
**United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change (UNFCCC)***, 40, 128, *2443*
100 Billion (climate finance commitment), *2586–2587*
common but differentiated responsibilities (CBDR), 162
Global Climate Action Portal, 920
loss and damage inclusion, *2073*
Non-State Actor Zone for Climate Action, 921
**United States**
Hurricane Harvey (2017), *589*, *591*
National Climate Assessment (2018), 1181
*See also* North America
**Upwelling**, 429–431, *430*, 2329
California EBUS, 429–430
coastal systems and, 395, 429–431, *430*
Eastern Boundary Upwelling Systems (EBUS), *391*, 395, 429–431, *430*
primary production and, 429–431
projected trends, *399*
upwelling zones, 429–431, *430*
**Urban adaptation**, 26–27, 71, *80–81*, 91–94, 940–963
adaptation challenges in African cities, *979*
adaptation constraints and limits, 26, 910
adaptation experiences, 964–967
adaptation gap, 71, 91, 93, 910, 941–942, *941*, 976–978, *989–990*
adaptation pathways, 940–963
adaptation planning, 909–910, 919
adaptive capacity, 26, 53, 909, 975
barriers to, 910, 964, *970*, 978–980, *978*
benefits and trade-offs, *309*, 960–961
climate resilient development pathways, 961, *962–963*, *989–990*
co-production of strategies, 971–973
community-based adaptation, 26, 91, 965, *967*
in conflict zones, *937*
COVID-19 and, 909
diverse responses for, 91–93
enabling conditions, 913, 963–982, *990–991*
equity and justice in, 958–959
FAQs, *994*, *996*
feasibility, *2779–2781*
finance for, 910, 975–980, *996*
health systems, 946
impacts and risks of, 937–940, *937*
incremental adaptation, 963
Indigenous knowledge and, 919, 945
inequalities and, 909
infrastructure and, 910
institutional change and, 967–969
investment in, 910
local adaptation, 964, *974*
mainstreaming, 93–94, 971
maladaptive responses, 909
monitoring and evaluation, 980–981
nature-based solutions (NbS), *81*, *305–306*, 909, 948–952
needs of most vulnerable, 971
non-state actors in, 964
partnerships for, 966
private sector and, 965–966
social infrastructure, 942–947
social policy-based adaptation, 909–910, *996*
solution space, 969–974
suburbanisation, *918*
trade-offs, 910
transformative adaptation, 910, 911, 915–916, 963, 971, *976*
urban design, 26, *1128*
water-related, 628–629, *630*, *632*, *640*, *2780–2781*






https://doi.org/10.1017/9781009325844.033 Published online by Cambridge University Press

**Urban areas***, **907–1040**
about: summary, 53–54, 65–66
about: storyline figure, *80–81*
adaptation (*See* Urban adaptation)
agriculture in, 799, *800*
air quality, 928, *939*
building design, 26, 953–954, *989*, 1047
cascading impacts*, 909, *916*
cascading risks, 909, 935–936
case studies, 983–988
climate interactions of, 922–928
cold spells, 927
Cross-Working Group Box (URBAN), *988–991*
cultural heritage/institutions, 947
decision making, 910, 947
definitions, 914–916, *915*
disproportionate impacts, 909
as drivers of climate change, *989*
early warning systems, 944–946
economic impacts, 909
ecosystem fragmentation, 2691
ecosystems, *309*
equity and justice in, 958–959
expansion of, *917–918*
exposure, 53–54
FAQs, *992–996*
fire and, 927–928
flooding, 617, 925–926
global trends, 916–917
government/governance, 910, 913, 964, *973*, *996*
green infrastructure, 910, 913, 925, 935, *2780*
green spaces, *289*
health and disease, 13, 1053
health system infrastructure, 935
heat islands*, 922–925, 952
housing, 934
human population in, *80*, 909, 912, *914*
impacts and risks, 910, 921–940
informal settlements, 909, 911, 917
infrastructure (*See* Infrastructure)
interconnections, 34, 68, 91, 910, *916*
land use, 942–943, 959
landslides, 927
local adaptation, 964
migration (of humans), 929–930
morphology and design, 952–954, *974*
New Urban Agenda*, 40, 93–94, 911, 912, *920*
observed impacts, 53–54, 909
observed impacts: water-related, 587–592
planning (*See* Urban planning)
poverty and, *80*, 921, 929, 943–944, 1701, 1712, 1746
projected risks, 65–66, 616–617
resilience, *994*
risk reduction, *994*, *995*
risks, 616–617, 909, 910, 921–940, *938–939*, *993*, 1052
sanitation, 925, 934–935, 949–950, 956–957
sea level rise, 53, 909
social safety nets, *944*
solution space for policy action gap, 969–974, *972*, *989–990*
storm surges, 909, 925, 935–936, *993*
sustainable development and, 910, 911, 912
temperature and, 922–925, *923*
transitions (system transitions), 26–27, 2691–2692, *2699*, *2779–2781*
transnational networks, 967
transportation, 955–956
trees and forests, *309*, 935
vulnerabilities, 909, 928–930, *992*, 1052
wastewater, 586–587, *631*, 655
water demand, 616–617, 622
water scarcity and security, 926, *1343–1344*
water systems, 2691, *2780–2781*
wind and, 927
zoning, 942–943
*See also* Cities; Urbanisation
**Urban heat islands (UHIs)***, 922–925, 952, 1498, *1533*
**Urban planning**, 26, 93–94, 909–910, 911, *1124–1125*, *2440*, *2779–2780*
action frameworks and, 911
decision making in, 911
IKLK and, 982
provision of basic services, 26, 99
SDGs and, 912
shift to action, 910
**Urbanisation***, 53, 617, 911, *988–989*
adaptation and, 911, *1124–1125*
attributable impacts, 587
climate change and, 1182
climate resilient development and, 33, 911
coastal areas, 68, 1214, 2167–2169
flood risk, 925–926
future risks, 1226
global, 33, 911
health risks, 1045
in Himalayas/Hindu Kush, 983–984, *983*
megatrend, *991*
opportunities of, 34
planetary, 914, *917–918*
population growth, 53, 909, 916–917
poverty and, 921, 929
projected risks, 15
risks, 15, 55
suburbanisation, *918*
unplanned, 53, 617, 909, 912, 1460
vulnerability and, 14–15, 53
water management and, 617
water runoff and, 564
**Urgency**, 31, *42*, 127, 128–133, 146, 1203, 2596–2597, *2597*
decision making and, 2543
for ecosystem protection/maintenance, 204
for emissions reductions, 55, 2733
FAQ, *180*
levels of, 2596–2597, *2597*
need for action, 127, 128–133, *180*, *1651*, 2045, 2048, 2596–2597, *2597*, 2657
Small Islands and, 2045, 2047, 2048
timeline for action, 55–56, 204
youth-led and social movements, 911, 912, 946–947, 963, 2418, 2720–2721

## V

**Vaccines**, *1188*, *1375*
**Values and beliefs***, 99, 108, 1116, 2596, 2657–2658, 2661
cultural values, 2546, 2547, 2567, 2596
decision making and, 2546, 2547, 2567, 2568, *2578–2579*, 2596, 2609
resolving divergent views, 33
**Vector-borne diseases***, 51, 231, 232, *293*, 585, 1062–1064, 1092–1095, 2427
adaptation options, 27, *295*, 1107–1108, *1107*
Africa, 1372–1373
Arctic region, 45, 200
Asia, 1460
burden of, 1046
Central and South America, *293*, 1691, 1692, 1699, 1702, *1702*, 1705, *1722*
chikungunya, 51, 1063, 1093–1094, 1702, 1710, 1969, 2427
climate change impacts on, 200, 218–220, *234*, 248–251, 261, *291–295*
Cross-Chapter Box (ILLNESS), *291–295*
dengue (*See* Dengue fever)
El Niño and, 1373, 1702, 2064
hosts for, 231
Japanese encephalitis, 1063
Lyme disease, 51, 64, 261, 1045, 1063–1064, *1090*, 1094
malaria (*See* Malaria)
Nepal, 200, 232
North America, *293*, *1968*, 1969–1970
observed changes, 45, 51, 200, 218–220, 231, *292–293*
projections for, 17, 64, 248–251, 261, 1046, 1092–1095, *1093*
range shift/expansion, 17, 45, 51, 64, 200, *234*
seasonal transmission, 64
Small Islands, 2064
tick-borne encephalitis (TBE), 1045, 1094, *1862*
*See also* Diseases; *specific diseases*
**Vegetation.** *See* Forests; Plants; *specific types of vegetation*
**Venice, Italy**, *1828–1829*
**Vernalisation**, 225
***Vibrio* sp.**, 13, 64, *293–294*, 382, 765, 789, 1094
in Europe, 1841, *1862*, 1863
*Vibrio cholerae*, *292–294*
**Vietnam**
dams in, 1209
Mekong River/delta, 1487, 1489
river flooding, 925
**Violent conflict**, 17, 1048, 1087–1088
gender impacts, 1045, 1088
water-related, 593, 618, 622, 629–632, 1087
*See also* Conflict
**Vision 2030 in Kenya**, *2669–2670*
**Vulnerability***, 135–136, *1052*, 1193–1211, 1249
about, 8, *43*, 52–53
about: summary, 14–22, 52–53
about: storyline figure, *76–78*
adaptation limits and, 1222–1225
aggregate, *1196*



https://doi.org/10.1017/9781009325844.033 Published online by Cambridge University Press

aspects and dimensions, *77*, *1198–1199*
assessment (*See* Vulnerability assessment)
capacity building needs, 68
characteristics of vulnerable regions, 14
climate impacts and, 1174
complexity of, 52, 1177, *1177*
compound challenges, 1201
COVID-19 and, 1047, 1175, 2661
definition of, *43*, *1251*
disproportionate, 52, *76*, 928–930, 1050–1051, 1180–1181, 1249, 2657
drivers of, 34, 2421–2422
dynamic, multidimensionality of, 52–53
elderly people, 172, 1053, *1107*, 1174, 1181, 1206, *1217*
exposure (*See* Exposure)
extreme events, *217–218*
FAQs, *992*, *1251–1252*
future, 1213–1227
gender and, 1052–1057, *1052*, 1192, *2701*
hazards and, *76–77*, *1181*
health and well-being, 50, 1050–1059
hotspots, 14, 1195–1204, *1198–1199*
human vulnerability, 14–22, 52–53, 65, *76–78*
indicators of, 1194–1195
inequality and, 909, 2657
interactions, *1177*, 1249
linkages, *82–83*, *134*, 1193–1194
lock-in, 85
maladaptation and, 85–86, 806, *807–809*
marginalised groups, 26, 29, 31, 33, 50, 52
measurement/assessment, 1195
observed impacts, 14–22, 52–53, 1200–1201
past climate changes and (PALEO), *154–157*
planetary boundaries, exceedence of, 2661
population in vulnerable locations, 52, *76*, *80*, 1174, 2657
poverty and, *80–81*, 929, 1174–1175, *1251*
projections, 14–15, 1213–1227, *1217*
rebound, 806
reducing, 2415, *2668*
regions, *1251–1252*
relevance of, 1197
risk and, *148–149*, *1217*
by sectors and regions, *1052*
social vulnerability, 909
state fragility and, 1201, *1202*
systematic, *1181*
transboundary, *82*, 1200
trends, 1201–1204
violence and (*See* Conflicts)
vulnerability reduction, 11, 1249
*See also* Risk; *specific regions and sectors*

**Vulnerability assessment**, 1193–1211, *1198–1199*
global assessments, 1195–1197, *1196*
highly-vulnerable regions, 1197–1200
indicators, 1194–1195
INFORM Risk Index, 1196
limits of, 1196–1197
metrics, 1194–1195
Reasons for Concern, 15, 2481–2485, *2482–2483*

**Vulnerable groups**, 11, 17, 34, 49, 50, *76*, 717, 1174–1175, *1198–1199*, 1249, 2657
adaptation needs, 101, 1174–1175
adaptation options*, 1227–1238
decision making and, 30, 1175
disproportionate impacts, *76*, 555, 564, 587, 717, 1174, 2657
empowerment of, 27, 97
global locations, *1052*
land deals and, 802–803, *803–804*
maladaptation and, 29, 85–86
marginalised groups, 26, 29, 31, 33, 50, 52, *76*
participation of, 30, 31, 96
partnerships with, 31, 34

## W

**Warming.** *See* Global warming; Temperature

**WASH (Water, Sanitation and Hygiene)**, 596–597, 616, 622
adaptation, 627–628, *635*, *640*
COVID-19 and, *628*
maladaptation potential, 627–628

**Wastewater**, 586–587, *631*
four Rs (reduce, remove, reuse and recycle), *631*
management, 463, 587, 655
treatment/reuse, 653, 655

**Water**, **551–712**
about, 49–50, 555–557, *559*
about: storyline figure, *74–75*
access to, 558, 656, 2657
adaptation (*See* Water adaptation)
centrality of water security, 558–565
climate change impacts (FAQ), *664–666*
climate resilient development and, 107, 558–565, *2729*
compound risks, 67–68
desalination, 624, *631*, 653, 655, 1349
disproportionate impacts, 555, 564, 587
droughts (*See* Droughts)
economy and, 556
enabling principles, 107, 557, 654–659
equity issues, 107
FAQs, *660–667*
floods (*See* Floods)
four Rs (reduce, remove, reuse and recycle), *631*
glaciers (*See* Glaciers)
governance, 658–659
groundwater (*See* Groundwater)
health and, 558
Indigenous knowledge and local knowledge and, 564
key risks, 556, 619–622
mitigation and, 557
mountain regions, 2279–2280
mountain regions: lowland dependence on, 2280, *2282*, 2291–2292, *2301*
observed changes, 49–50, 555, 565–584, *566–567*
observed impacts, *46*, 49–50, 555, 584–596
precipitation (*See* Precipitation)
projected changes, 16, 61–62, 556, 596–612
projected sectoral impacts, 556, 558, 612–619
regional changes and impacts, *621–622*
sustainable development goals (SDGs) and, 558, *2729*
unfamiliar precipitation regimes, 555, 567, 619
uses of (*See* Water uses)
vulnerabilities, 556, 558
water-energy-food (WEF) nexus, *655*, 811, 1246, 1530–1531, *2769*
water-related hazards, 555–556
water-related risks, 61, 556
water security, 61–62, 558–565
*See also* Hydrological cycle; Terrestrial and freshwater ecosystems; *and other water entries*

**Water adaptation**, 23–26, 27, *74–75*, 87–91, 556–557, 558, 622–654
adaptation limits, 85, 557, 635, 649–652, *650*
agricultural sector, 622–625
barriers to, 659
benefits and co-benefits, 556, 557, 635–643
case studies and examples, *638*, *639–640*, *642–643*, *644*
communities and, *666–667*
costs of, 652–653
current and future, compared, 647–649, *648*
economic outcomes, *642*
effectiveness, 556–557, 635–654
effectiveness: aggregate assessment, 645
effectiveness: future projections, 643–647
environmental outcomes, *643*
ethics and, 557
FAQs, *664–667*
feasibility, *2769*, *2770*, *2779*
financing, 656
four Rs (reduce, remove, reuse and recycle), *631*
Indigenous knowledge and local knowledge in, 657–658
institutional outcomes, *643*
integrated approach, 650
losses and damages, 650–652, *651*
maladaptive outcomes, 557, 627–628, 638–643
mitigation and, 653–654
nature-based solutions (NbS)*, *632*
non-adaptation, losses due to, 652–653
outcomes assessment, 557, 637–638, *642–643*, *644*
participation, cooperative and bottom-up engagement, 658
planning, 557
policies/political support, 557
political support for, 659
polycentric governance and, 658–659
responses, 622–637, *637*, *640–641*
sociocultural outcomes, *643*
technologies for, 655–656
top four responses, 637
trade-offs and synergies, 653–654
vulnerable people, outcomes for, *642*
water-related outcomes, *643*
water security and, 558–559

**Water availability**, 16, 54, 559

**Waterborne diseases***, 382, 462–463, 558, 582–583, 616, 1064, *1065*
adaptation options, 27, *295*, 1107–1108, *1107*





https://doi.org/10.1017/9781009325844.033 Published online by Cambridge University Press

Cross-Chapter Box (ILLNESS), *291–295*
key risks, 2426–2427, 2462, *2467*
observed changes, 50, 51, *292–293*, 1064–1065, 2426–2427
projected impacts, 17, 64, 1046, 1095, 2462
**Water cycle.** *See* Hydrological cycle*
**Water Funds**, 961
**Water insecurity**, 16, 558, *560–563*
population experiencing, 554, 558
*See also* Water security
**Water management**, *74–75*, 90, *2779*
adaptation, *74–75*, *2439–2440*, *2769*
sustainable water management, *75*, 90, 1301–1302
**Water pollution**, 462, *939*
**Water quality**, 205, 277–278, *457*, 461–463, 582–583
drinking water, 278, 558, 579, 582, 586, 616
observed changes, *468*, 558, 582–583
projected changes, 61, 611–612
water pollution in cites, 462, *939*
**Water, Sanitation and Hygiene (WaSH)**, 596–597, 616, 622, 627–628, *635*, *640*
COVID-19 and, *628*
**Water scarcity**, 11, *12*, *46*, *75*, 555, 556, *560–563*, 620, 765, 2464
definitions of, *560*
human health and, 586–587
observed impacts, 11, *12*, *46*, 49
physical, *560*
populations experiencing, 49, *59*, 555, 558, *561*, *563*, 620
temperature and, 558
in urban areas, 926
Water Scarcity Index (WSI), *560*
**Water security***, 11, 49–50, 558–565, *560–563*, 718, 2463–2464
adaptation limits, 85
centrality of, 557, 558–565
definition of, 558
enabling principles, 557, 654–659
FAQs, *660*, *666–667*
Global Water Security Index (GWSI), *562–563*
key risks, *2455*, 2463–2464, *2503*
projected impacts, 61–62
system transformations for, 654–659
urban areas, 926
**Water stress**, 558
Asia, 1459, *1485*, 1515
Small Islands, *623*, 2046
**Water towers**, 1484, 2279–2280
**Water-use efficiency (WUE)***, 568
**Water uses**, 50, 558
agriculture, 50, *74–75*, 613–614, 624–625, *664–666*
cultural uses, 565, *572*, 594–596, *595–596*, 619, *620*, 2464
food production, 50, 558
handwashing (WaSH), *628*
irrigation, 16, 556, 613–614, *626–627*, 806
urban and peri-urban areas, 558
wastewater management, *75*, 586–587, *631*, 655
**Waves**, 395, 463
coastal systems, 395
Small Islands, 2045–2046, 2055, 2056, *2070*, *2078*
*See also* Storm surge
**Weather events, attribution of**, *152*, 587
**Weather sensitivity, identification of**, 2423
**Weeds**, 57, 730, 1844
Australasia, 1594, *1598*, 1616, *1636*, *1637*
Europe, 1844
**Well-being***, **1041–1170**
about, 1044–1059
climate change impacts on, 63, 1046
definition of, 1049
as evaluation metric, 163
Indigenous Peoples, *1054–1058*
Indigenous Peoples' perspectives on, 1629
measures of, 163
observed impacts, 48, 1076–1077
subjective, 1049
*See also* Health and well-being; Mental health
**West Nile fever**, 51, 261, 1063, *1090*, *1862*, 1969, 2427
**Wetlands***, 463, 592, *632*
coastal, 62, 421–424, *422*, *423*
Global Wetland Outlook, 592
restoration, 23, *465*, *634–635*
sea level rise and, 62
species range shifts, 423–424, 592
urban, *309*
**Whales**, 1947, 1952, *2332*, 2336
**Wheat**, 584–585, *1716*, 1844, 1956
nutritional quality, 1046
observed impacts, 728–729, *732*
projected yields, *736–737*, *1352*, *1492*, *1848*
**Wild foods**, 758–760, *761–763*, 1353–1354, 2380
**Wildfires**, 20, 201, 202, 243–246, *247–248*, 272, *280–281*, 928
adaptation/management, *289*, 290, *310*
air pollution and diseases, 1045, *1054*, 1071
Amazonia, 244–245, 271–272, *1220–1221*
area burned, 11, 201, 202, 243–246, *247–248*
Asia, *1464*, 1474, 1477, *1533*
attribution for, *1948*
Australasia, *589–590*, *591*, 1583, *1589*, *1589–1590*, 1594, *1599–1601*
cascading impacts, *83*, *1600–1601*
Central and South America, 1704–1706, 1713–1715, 1718–1719, *1718*
Chile (mega-fires, 2017), *589*, *591*
climate change and, *247–248*
compound risks, 67–68, *83*
costs (L&D), 245, 1583
deforestation and, 201, 271–272
displacement/migration and, 1085
escalating impacts and risks, *1599–1601*
Europe, 272, 1835–1836, *1836*
extreme, 565
FAQ, *247–248*
feedbacks, *275–276*
fire seasons, 201, 246, 250
fire weather, 11, 62, 67, 1583, *1589*, 1591, *1599–1600*
globally, 244
indigenous responses, *1056–1057*
Mediterranean Region, 239, 245, 2235, 2237
mental health effects, 1078
mountain regions, *2281*, *2284*
natural fire regimes, *310*
North America, *1948–1950*, 1962, 1967, 1969
observed changes, 11, 20–21, 201, 243–246, *281*
post-fire vegetation, 236, *2281*
projections, 22, 202, 271–272, *281*, 1071, 1098
regional changes, 244–246
respiratory diseases and, 52
risks, 50, 271–272, *280–281*
temperature and, 202, 272
tropical forests, 2378, *2378*
water quality and, 582, 583
*See also* Fires
**Wildlife**
actions to protect, *222*
host-parasite combinations, 261
human-wildlife interactions, 57, *1054*, 1339, 1481
wildlife diseases, 51–52, 200, 233–236, 261
**Win-win approaches**, 1240, *1528*
**Wind**, 927
wind speeds: Asia, 1465, 1471
wind speeds: Australasia, *1589*, *1590*
**Wind power**, 461, 1246
**Wind towers**, 953
**Wind turbines**, 461
**Window of opportunity**, 31, *32–33*, 35, *102–107*, 204, 2543, 2556, 2597–2598, *2662*
for CRD and SDGs, 31, *32–33*, 35, *102–107*, *2662*
for emissions reductions, *32–33*, 204, 2683, *2685*, 2733
in Europe, 1821
rapidly narrowing, 31, *32–33*, 35, 204, 2658
for system transitions, 2658
**Wine**, *739*, 1844
**Women.** *See* Gender
**Woody encroachment**, 47, 201, 238, 240, *275*, *314*
**Working Groups.** *See* IPCC Working Groups
**World Heritage Sites**, 1393
Australasia, 300, *1595*, 1625
Mediterranean Region, 2235, *2248*
**World Humanitarian Summit**, 919, *920*
**Worldviews**, 31, 33, 108, 2711–2712, *2713*


## Y


**Yap, livelihood strategies**, *1185–1186*
**Youth**
inclusion in solutions, 31
innovation, 719, *820–821*
**Youth-led social movements**, 911, 912, 946–947, 963, 2418, 2720–2721


## Z


**Zika**, 1063, 1093–1095, *1371*, 1373, 1691, 1710
in Europe, 1862, *1862*
**Zoning**, 942–943
**Zoonoses (zoonotic diseases)**, 13, 51–52, 57, 232–233, *233–235*, 789–790
**Zooplankton**, 224, 429, 431, 451, 2329, 2330




https://doi.org/10.1017/9781009325844.033 Published online by Cambridge University Press